



# MINUTES

OF THE

One Hundred and Seventeenth Session

OF THE

# VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

HELD AT

PETERSBURG, VA., NOVEMBER 15-22, 1899.

---

MEMOIRS, REPORTS AND DIRECTORY.

---

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY  
BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

---

RICHMOND:  
J. W. FERGUSSON & SON, PRINTERS.  
1899.



## I.

# Conference Officers, Boards and Committees.

### President.

BISHOP A. W. WILSON.

### Secretaries.

PAUL WHITEHEAD, S. S. LAMBETH, GEO. F. GREENE, JOS. D. Langley.

### Joint Board of Finance.

B. F. LIPSCOMB, Chairman.

B. M. BECKHAM, Secretary. W. W. VICAR, Treasurer. A. M. LYON, Asst. Treas.  
ERNEST STEVENS, W. G. BATES, S. J. BATTIN, Assistant Secretaries.

G. H. Spooner, O. D. Batchelor, R. F. Gayle, M. A. Cogbill, J. M. Anderson,  
Littleton Cockerell, R. W. Watts, F. T. West, B. M. Beckham, J. M.  
Williams, W. W. Royall, R. S. Paulett, B. F. Lipscomb, L. L.  
Marks, R. B. Beadles, Geo. L. Neville, George H. Ray,  
W. W. Vicar, J. W. Shackford, C. V. Winfree.

### Board of Missions.

WM. E. EDWARDS, President.

J. C. REED, Vice-President. L. B. BETTY, Secretary.  
W. W. VICAR, Treasurer. A. M. LYON, Assistant Treasurer.

J. T. Mastin, Garrett Anderson, W. V. Tudor, M. A. Cogbill, J. W. S. Robins,  
R. O. Peatross, W. E. Edwards, D. W. Anderson, W. A. Christian, Richard  
Pollard, R. A. Compton, H. E. Barrow, J. C. Reed, J. W. Bradbury,  
L. B. Betty, Dr. A. W. Eley, R. M. Chandler, A. E. Kellam,  
R. H. Potts, A. J. McMath.

### Board of Education.

A. COKE SMITH, President.

JAS. CANNON, JR., Sec'y and Treas. R. IRBY, Ass't Sec'y and Treas.  
W. G. Starr, T. A. Harrelson, W. H. Atwill, R. Irby, E. H. Rowe, Jno. W. C. Davis,  
E. E. Harrell, E. G. Moseley, R. Ferguson, C. E. Vawter, A. Coke Smith,  
E. F. Sheffey, Jas. Cannon, Jr., Geo. P. Adams, J. B. DeBerry,  
Jos. W. C. Davis, J. T. Whitley, W. J. Kilby, W. J.  
Young, W. A. Wrenn, W. H. Gregory,  
Jno. E. Mapp.

### Sunday-School Board.

T. J. TAYLOR, Chairman. T. O. EDWARDS, Sec'y and Treas.  
C. D. Crawley, L. W. Lane, Jr., W. H. Atwill, G. J. Hunt, C. F. Comer, Chas. Forbes,  
T. J. Wray, Jno. T. Minor, J. W. Parrish, D. J. Evans, T. J. Taylor,  
Frank Talbott, Jno. O. Moss, W. H. Hubbard, E. T. Dadmun,  
R. B. Hartley, T. O. Edwards, W. H. Vincent, Geo. H.  
Spooner, E. J. Whitehurst, Geo. W. Jones,  
Isaac L. Price.

**Epworth League Board.**

E. H. RAWLINGS, Chairman.

W. B. Beauchamp, M. A. Campbell, E. H. Rawlings, M. A. Cogbill, E. F. Hall, J. T. Minor, Ernest Stevens, H. B. Linney, J. B. Winfree, H. C. Cheatham, P. T. Barrow, J. T. Routten, H. E. Barrow, R. E. Barrett, I. R. Dyer, W. R. Proctor, W. H. Vincent, W. J. Young, J. W. Grandy, R. H. Potts, T. C. Kellam.

**Board of Church Extension.**

J. W. BLEDSOE, Chairman.

N. H. ROBERTSON, Secretary.

C. L. Bane, T. N. Potts, L. Cockerell, J. W. Bledsoe, J. W. Shackford, M. S. Elliott, R. H. Mullen, Geo. H. Wiley, C. H. McGhee, J. W. Nicholson, N. H. Robertson.

**Committee on Conference Entertainment.**

ALEX. G. BROWN, Chairman.

B. F. Lipscomb, John O. Moss, W. W. Vicar, C. V. Winfree.

**Preachers' Relief Society.**

C. V. WINFREE, President.

W. W. VICAR, Sec'y and Treas.

**DIRECTORS:**

J. Carson Watson, Jas. C. Reed, F. M. Edwards, C. V. Winfree, W. J. Kilby, E. G. Moseley, E. V. White, S. Q. Collins, W. W. Vicar,

**Virginia Conference Brotherhood.**

J. J. LAFFERTY, President.

R. A. COMPTON, Vice-President.

W. M. P. WRIGHT, Sec'y and Treas.

**DISTRICT VICE-PRESIDENTS:***Richmond District*, S. D. Turner;*Farmville District*, Geo. B. Finch;*West Richmond District*, Gilbert J. Hunt;*Petersburg District*, L. L. Marks;*Rappahannock District*, Littleton Cockerell;*Portsmouth District*, Dr. A. W. Eley;*Charlottesville District*, C. E. Vawter;*Norfolk District*, S. N. Brickhouse;*Lynchburg District*, Richard Pollard;*Eastern Shore District*, F. T. Boggs;*Danville District*, J. E. Schoolfield.**Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.**

MRS. W. C. IVEY, President. MRS. RICHARD BAGBY, Vice-President.

MRS. A. W. NOWLIN, Treasurer. MRS. H. C. CHEATHAM, Secretary.

**Rosebud Missionary Society.****Officers of the Parent Society.**

MISS ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, President. THOS. H. CAMPBELL, Vice-President.

JOHN J. LAFFERTY, Regent. F. L. KERNS, Sec'y and Treas.

**BOARD OF MANAGERS:**

T. H. Campbell, *President*; J. P. Garland, John J. Lafferty, W. G. Starr, Paul Whitehead, J. W. Eure, B. B. Campbell, Littleton Cockerell, F. L. Kerns, John Morton, H. C. Paulett, W. W. Smith, R. M. Smith, T. S. Southgate, Frank Talbott, D. J. Weisiger, E. V. White, C. V. Winfree.

**Woman's Parsonage and Home Mission Society.**

MRS. W. J. YOUNG, President.	MRS. C. V. WINFREE, Treasurer.
MRS. T. McN. SIMPSON, Second Vice-Pres.	MRS. M. N. MOORMAN, Cor. Sec'y.
MRS. L. B. BETTY, First Vice-Pres.	MRS. H. E. WALL, Rec. Sec'y.

**Committees of Examination.****Committee to Examine Candidates for Admission on Trial.**

J. M. Anderson, J. B. Askew, Bascom Dey, C. D. Crawley.

**Committee of First Year.**

C. F. Comer, J. W. Carroll, R. H. Bennett, J. W. Shackford.

**Committee of Second Year.**

W. F. Davis, W. A. Christian, W. H. Gregory, E. T. Dadmun.

**Committee of Third Year.**

J. E. Deshazo, Paul Bradley, W. T. Green, J. B. DeBerry.

**Committee of Fourth Year.**

W. J. Young, J. N. Latham, T. N. Potts, W. R. Proctor.

## II.

### GENERAL MINUTES.

---

1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: John W. Lilliston, Jr., Lloyd C. Moore, Jesse K. Holman, Norman A. Page, John Thomas Green, Thomas W. Ogden, Walter A. Jeffries, Robert P. Lumpkin, Hampden H. Smith.

2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: John C. Granbery, Jr., Frank Burruss, J. C. Harry, W. E. Moore, John T. Sewell, J. Edward Brooks, Thomas Spencer Leitch, William L. Jones, James E. McCulloch, L. Hunter Early, Daniel T. Merritt, Robert L. Busby, William L. Murphy, J. Franklin Carey, Henry W. Dunkley, W. G. Burch.

3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: Wilmot C. Stone.

4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Richard H. Marks, Wallace R. Evans, Joseph D. Langley, Francis B. McSparran, Robert C. Garland.

5. Who are re-admitted?

Answer: None; but Richard O. Payne, an elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was received in full connection.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: W. G. Hammond, from Baltimore Conference; S. A. Steel, from North Mississippi Conference; W. A. Cooper, from Kentucky Conference; J. C. C. Newton, from Japan Conference; W. J. Twilley, from North Carolina Conference; F. E. Shipp, from Florida Conference; and G. D. Moses (of class of first year), from North Carolina Conference.

7. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: John W. Parrish (ordained Elder while in local ministry), Thomas E. Johnson, George E. B. Smith, John D. Hosier, Graham H. Lambeth, Wilkinson L. Ware, Robert L. Wingfield, Samuel J. Battin, Eugene J. Potts, John E. White, Jesse B. Lavinder, James E. Oyler, Ernest L. Peerman, Lewis C. Shearer, W. T. A. Haynes.

8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Richard H. Marks, Wallace R. Evans, Francis B. McSparran.

9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Richard H. Marks, Wallace R. Evans, Francis B. McSparran.

10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Hampden H. Smith.

11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Hampden H. Smith.

12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Lloyd T. Williams, Charles E. Blankenship, Henry F. B. Martin, Alexander L. Franklin, Patrick H. Clements.

13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Lloyd T. Williams, Charles E. Blankenship, Henry F. B. Martin, Alexander L. Franklin, Patrick H. Clements.

14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

16. Who are located this year?

Answer: None.

17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: William H. Camper, Thomas H. Early, Joseph A. Proctor.

18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: Herbert T. Bacon, William F. Bain, Thomas J. Bayton, Charles H. Boggs, Henry C. Bowles, James F. Brannin, Alexander G. Brown, John L. Clarke, John W. Crider, William A. Crocker, Robert N. Crooks, John B. Dey, James E. Gates, Alexander M. Hall, Richard G. James, William P. Jordan, William A. Laughon, John T. Moore, Joseph H. Riddick, James R. Waggener, Columbus S. Wamsley, J. Carson Watson, John P. Woodward.

19. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: William R. Smithey, George E. Booker, Sr., William A. Robinson, Robert N. Sledd, Dexter W. Reed, John McClelland, James A. Riddick, John K. Clayton (a preacher on trial). (See Memoirs.)

20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 114; members, 88,739.

22. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 961.

23. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 2,827.

24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 173.

25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 9,674.

26. What is the number of Sunday-schools?

Answer: 779.

27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers?

Answer: 9,573.

28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars?

Answer: 61,940.

29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$14,000.

30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: Collected from pastoral charges .....	\$10,832 20
"      from Hall Fund.....	150 00
"      from Colvin bequest.....	28 00
"      from Campbell circuit.....	6 00
"      from "A Friend" .....	10 00
Total.....	<hr/> \$11,026 20

Applied to superannuated preachers and widows and orphans, &c..... 11,128 94

31. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: (By the charges) Foreign, \$18,769.28; Domestic, \$10,597.48. Also by Rosebuds, \$3,247.80; Rally-Day (Foreign), \$245.26; Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, \$8,578.08.

32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$4,556.02.

33. What has been done for the American Bible Society?

Answer: Collected \$964.81.

34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, \$16,852.89; Preachers in Charge, \$173,214.35.

## ERRATA.

The confusion incident to the re-organization of the Joint Board of Finance and the largely increased volume of statistics, have occasioned an unusual number of errors in the work of the statistical secretaries. The following corrections of answers to Minute Questions have been noted upon the journal of the Conference and reported to the Book Editor at Nashville:

Question 21.—Answer: Local preachers, 115 (instead of 114).

Question 22.—Answer: 981 (instead of 961).

Question 24.—Answer: 175 (instead of 173).

Question 25.—Answer: 9304 (instead of 9674).

Question 27.—Answer: 8573 (instead of 9573).

Question 28.—Answer: 61943 (instead of 61940).

Question 36.—Answer: Societies, 752 (instead of 748); houses of worship, 743 (instead of 740).

Question 37.—Answer: Value, \$1,877,252 (instead of \$1,856,407); indebtedness, \$132,494 (instead of \$128,974).

Question 38.—Answer: Parsonages, 145 (instead of 148).

Question 39.—Answer: Value, \$268,279 (instead of \$203,279); indebtedness, \$21,071 (instead of \$20,771).

Question 42.—Answer: Amount of damage, \$354.75 (instead of \$1000).

Question 43.—Answer: \$696,895 (instead of \$682,795).

35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?  
Answer: \$2,688.86.
36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?  
Answer: Number of societies, 748; number of houses of worship, 740.
37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?  
Answer: Value, \$1,856,407; indebtedness, \$128,974.
38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?  
Answer: Pastoral charges, 227; number of parsonages, 148.
39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?  
Answer: Value, \$203,279; indebtedness, \$20,771.
40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?  
Answer: Number of districts, 11; number of district parsonages, 4.
41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?  
Answer: Value, \$10,300; indebtedness, \$250.
42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?  
Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$1,000.
43. What are the insurance statistics?  
Answer: Insurance carried (on churches and parsonages); \$682,795.
44. What are the educational statistics?  
Answer: (See report No. 2 of Board of Education.)
45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?  
Answer: At Norfolk, Va. (in Cumberland Street Church).
46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?  
Answer: (See Appointments.)

### III.

## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

---

### First Day.

**Opening Session.**—THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTEENTH SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, was held at Petersburg, Va., beginning on Wednesday, November 15, 1899, Bishop A. W. Wilson presiding.

The Conference was opened with religious exercises conducted by the presiding Bishop, and the administration of the Lord's Supper by the Bishop, assisted by other ministers.

The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and two hundred clerical and thirty-one lay members answered to their names.

**Organization.**—Paul Whitehead was elected Secretary, and S. S. Lambeth and George F. Greene, Assistant Secretaries.

The hours of meeting and adjournment daily were, on motion, fixed at 9:30 A. M. and 1:30 P. M., respectively.

On motion, Asa Driscoll was appointed to receive and distribute the mail for members of the Conference during the session.

**Committees Appointed.**—The Standing Boards and Committees of Conference were, according to regulation, constituted for the present session as follows:

SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD—C. D. Crawley, W. H. Atwill, C. F. Comer, T. J. Wray, J. W. Parrish, T. J. Taylor, John O. Moss, E. T. Dadmun, T. O. Edwards, George H. Spooner, George W. Jones, L. W. Lane, Jr., G. J. Hunt, Charles Forbes, John T. Minor, D. J. Evans, Frank Talbott, W. H. Hubbard, R. B. Hartley, W. H. Vincent, E. J. Whitehurst, Isaac L. Price.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS—J. S. Wallace, E. H. Rawlings, W. F. Hayes, J. Q. Rhodes, W. A. Christian, S. H. Johnson, T. McN. Simpson, W. G. Boggs, W. T. Green, R. H. Bennett, J. R. Griffith, L. M. Nance, R. Irby, R. O. Peatross, W. J. Kidd, D. J. Evans, Edward Williams, H. E. Barlow, J. G. Harrison, W. D. Folk, B. L. Baccus, W. O. Wise.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION—C. L. Bane, T. N. Potts, L. Cockerell, J. W. Bledsoe, J. W. Shackford, M. S. Elliott, R. H. Mullen, George H. Wiley, C. H. McGhee, J. W. Nicholson, N. H. Robertson.

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—G. H. Wiley, C. W. Leftwich, C. R. James, W. A. S. Conrad, B. E. Ledbetter, E. F. Garner, R. A. Compton, R. E. Barrett, R. B. Blankinship, Paul Bradley, R. M. Wesley.

The Committee on Memoirs was, according to regulation, constituted as follows: Paul Whitehead (chairman), J. J. Lafferty, W. A. Crocker, J. C. Reed, W. W. Royall, Joseph H. Amiss, W. A. Christian.

On motion, leave was granted to the committee on examination of the class of the first year to retire temporarily from the Conference.

On motion of R. Ferguson, it was ordered that a committee be appointed on the subject of Temperance, and that F. M. Edwards be chairman. R. Ferguson and J. W. Bradbury were appointed as the other members of said committee.

On motion, the Presiding Elder of the Petersburg District and the preachers stationed in Petersburg and Ettrick were appointed a Committee on Public Worship.

**Communications Read.**—A communication from Barbee & Smith, the book agents of our Church, was laid before Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Committee on Publishing Interests.

A communication from the Editor of Sunday-school Literature of our Church was laid before Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Sunday-school Board of this Conference.

A communication from the Secretary of the Epworth League Board of our Church was laid before Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Epworth League Board of this Conference.

A communication from the Boards of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was laid before Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Board of Missions of this Conference.

A communication from Rev. P. H. Whisner, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was laid before the Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Board of Church Extension of this Conference.

A communication from Rev. J. D. Hammond, Secretary of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was laid before Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Board of Education of this Conference.

A communication from Paine and Lane Institutes of Colored Methodist Episcopal Church of America (through George William Walker) was laid before Conference, read, and, on motion, referred to the Board of Education.

On motion of Paul Whitehead, it was ordered that the Chair appoint a committee of three to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations and Admissions.

On motion, the Committee on Public Worship was made also a Committee on Introductions.

**Question 20**—“Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?”—was called, and a number of elders passed in examination of character.

**Names Referred.**—On motion, the names of the following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation: James F. Brannin, Alexander M. Hall, H. T. Bacon, W. F. Bain, W. A. Laughon, T. J. Bayton, John L. Clarke, John W. Crider, W. A. Crocker, Ro. N. Crooks, John P. Woodward, John B. Dey, J. E. Gates, James R. Waggener, Charles H. Boggs, John T. Moore, Alexander G. Brown, R. G. James, C. S. Wamsley, Joseph H. Riddick, J. Carson Watson, and the names of the following for the supernumerary relation: William H. Camper, Thomas H. Early, Joseph A. Proctor.

**Board of Education.**—On motion of A. Coke Smith, it was ordered that the report of the Board of Education be the order of the day for Friday next at eleven o'clock A. M.

And then the Conference adjourned.

## Second Day.

THURSDAY, November 16, 1899.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Wilson in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Robert B. Beadles.

On motion, the further calling of the roll, during this session, was dispensed with.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

**Orphanage.**—W. J. Young, from the committee appointed by the last Conference to consider the establishment of an orphanage in the bounds of the Conference, made report, which was read and adopted. (See Reports.)

**Statistical Reports.**—James Cannon, Jr., and others offered the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That the resolution adopted at the last Conference requiring statistical reports to be made by churches or societies instead of by charges, be, and is hereby, rescinded ; and the Secretary of the Joint Board is instructed to make out the reports for the present Conference year by charges, and the Editor of the Conference Annual to do likewise.

(Signed)	JAMES CANNON, JR., JAMES W. NICHOLSON, M. A. DAVIDSON,	H. J. BROWN, R. W. WATTS, JOHN O. MOSS.
----------	--	---

After discussion, the resolution was rejected.

**Committee of Nomination.**—The Chair announced the following to compose the Committee of Nomination ordered yesterday : H. M. Hope, J. W. Bledsoe and J. E. Deshazo ; and permission was granted to the said committee to retire in order to make up their report.

**Joint Board of Finance.**—B. F. Lipscomb, from the Joint Board of Finance, made a report as follows :

WHEREAS, the Committee of the Joint Board of Finance appointed to arrange for the purchase of homes for the superannuated preachers have reported to this Board that they deem the plan not practicable ; therefore,

*Resolved*, That we request the Annual Conference to recall their instruction to the Board in that matter, and that the Board be allowed to invest the money loaned by the Conference to Brother A. G. Brown, and collected by us from him, amounting to one thousand seven hundred and forty-one dollars and eight cents (\$1,741.08), for the benefit of the claimants on its care, according to some plan approved by the Board itself.

The report was laid on the table for the present.

**Question 2.**—Minute Question 2, "Who remain on trial?" was called, and L. Hunter Early, Daniel T. Merritt, Robert L. Busby, William L. Murphy, J. Franklin Carey and W. G. Burch passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally continued on trial, and advanced to the class of the second year.

James E. McCulloch, Henry W. Dunkley and Thomas Spencer Leitch, of the same class, who have been attending institutions of learning, did not (with exception of T. S. Leitch) appear before the Committee of Examination, but passed in examination of character, and were severally continued on trial in the class of the first year, as was Wm. L. Jones also, whose examination was not approved, but who passed in examination of character.

**Question 3.**—Wilmot C. Stone, of the same class, passed in examination of character, but his examination on the course of study was not approved, and, at his own request, he was discontinued, and it was ordered that his name be returned, in answer to Minute Question 3, "Who are discontinued?"

**Question 12.**—Minute Question 12, "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" was called, and Lloyd T. Williams, Henry F. B. Martin, Charles E. Blankenship, Alexander L. Franklin and Patrick H. Clements passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally elected to elder's orders.

The following members of this class passed in examination of character: John W. Parrish (who is already an ordained elder), Graham H. Lambeth, Thomas E. Johnson, George E. B. Smith, John D. Hosier, W. L. Ware and Robert L. Wingfield; but the first two not having appeared before the committee, and the others having failed to pass an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, they were severally continued in the class of the fourth year.

**Committees Constituted.**—The Committee of Nomination, appointed this morning, made report, which was adopted; and in accordance therewith the Committees on Conference Relations and Admissions are constituted as follows:

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS—J. W. Shackford, N. J. Pruden, R. F. Gayle, W. G. Hammond, E. T. Dadmun, Joseph N. Latham, E. E. Harrell, W. H. Gregory, George H. McFaden, N. B. Foushee, J. W. Nicholson.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS—J. T. Whitley, Ernest Stevens, H. J. Brown, W. H. Riddick, D. J. Traynham, J. T. Bosman, W. W. Royall, A. C. Berryman, R. B. Scott, C. W. Cain and J. L. Pribble.

**Question 10.**—Minute Question 10, "What local preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and Hampden H. Smith, a local preacher of the Eastern Shore District, was duly recommended by the District Conference of that district as a suitable person to be ordained deacon, and was elected accordingly.

**Question 14.**—Minute Question 14, "What local preachers are elected elders?" was called, and answered, "None."

**Question 6.**—Minute Question 6, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the following transfers were reported by the presiding Bishop:

S. A. Steel, an elder from North Mississippi Conference; E. J. Harper, an elder from Los Angeles Conference; W. A. Cooper, an elder from Kentucky Conference; W. J. Twilley an elder from North Carolina Conference; F. E. Shipp, an elder from Florida Conference; W. G. Hammond, an elder from Baltimore Conference; J. C. C. Newton, an elder from Japan Conference.

**Question 20 Resumed.**—Minute Question 20 was resumed, and a number of elders passed in examination of character.

**Bible Cause.**—Rev. W. S. Campbell, Secretary of the Bible Society of Virginia, was introduced to the Conference, and addressed the Conference on the subject of the great interest of which the Society has charge.

And then the Conference adjourned.

## Third Day.

FRIDAY, November 17, 1899.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Wilson in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by J. W. Bledsoe.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

**Hall Fund.**—Alex. G. Brown and B. F. Lipscomb, Trustees of the Hall Fund, made report, which was adopted, and it was ordered that the fund be paid as requested in the report.

The Trustees of the Hall Fund report that they have in hand the sum of \$150, being accrued interest on the Hall Fund, and they ask that they be authorized to pay said sum to the Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance.

ALEX. G. BROWN,  
B. F. LIPSCOMB.

*Petersburg, Va., November 16, 1899.*

**Question 8.**—Minute Question 8, "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and Richard H. Marks, Wallace R. Evans, Jos. D. Langley and Francis B. McSparran, of the first year's class, passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally advanced to the class of the third year, and (with the exception of Joseph D. Langley, who is already a deacon,) severally elected to deacon's orders.

**Question 2.**—Minute Question 2, "Who remain on trial?" was resumed, and the following members of the class of the second year passed in examination of character, but having failed to appear before the committee, or else failed to pass an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally continued on trial in the class of the second year: Frank Burruss, J. C. Harry, Wm. E. Moore, John T. Sewell, J. Edward Brooks.

John C. Granbery, Jr., appointed last year as a student in Vanderbilt University, passed in examination of character and was continued on trial.

**Question 1.**—Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and John W. Lilliston, Jr., a local preacher of Richmond District; Lloyd C. Moore, a local preacher of Richmond District; Jesse K. Holman, a local preacher of West Richmond District; Norman A. Page, a local preacher of West Richmond District; John Thos. Green, a local preacher of Rappahannock District; Thos. W. Ogden, a local preacher of Lynchburg District; Walter A. Jeffries, a local preacher of Farmville District; Robert P. Lumpkin, a local preacher of Farmville District; Hampden H. Smith, a local preacher of Eastern Shore District, were recommended by the District Conferences of these districts as suitable persons to be received on trial into the traveling connection; and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, and being reported favorably by the Committee on Admissions, were severally admitted on trial.

Charles Henry Havens, a local preacher of Petersburg District, was duly recommended by the District Conference of said district for admission on trial and passed an approved examination on the course of study, but was not reported favorably by the Committee on Admissions; and the Conference declined to admit him, but the Presiding Elders were authorized to employ him if they see fit.

**Colportage Money.**—The report of the Joint Board of Finance laid on the table yesterday, was, on motion, taken up, and J. T. Mastin, on behalf of the Board of Colportage, offered the following amendment, which was discussed and adopted—namely :

Strike out all that part of the resolution reported beginning with the words, "that the Board be allowed," &c., and insert instead thereof, "that the amount of \$1,741.08, which was raised for Colportage purposes, and which is now in the hands of the Joint Board of Finance, shall be invested by said Board in reliable securities, and the annual interest on the same be reported to the Conference, to be used for free distribution of literature among our people."

And the report as thus amended was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Board of Education.**—At 11 o'clock A. M., the order of the day was taken up, and A. Coke Smith, from the Board of Education, made Report No. 1, which was read, and, on motion, the first resolution of the report was adopted. The Conference was then addressed by W. G. Starr and W. W. Smith, and in compliance with the resolution as adopted above, a subscription was taken up in the Conference room for the Twentieth Century Thanksgiving Fund.

**Communication Referred.**—A communication from the Virginia Christian Missionary Society (E. N. Newman, Secretary) was laid before the Conference, and, on motion, referred to the Committee on Temperance.

And then the Conference adjourned.

## Fourth Day.

SATURDAY, November 18, 1899.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Wilson in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Henry E. Johnson.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

**Question 20.**—Minute Question 20 was called, and Henry C. Bowles passed in examination of character, and, on motion, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation.

**Memorial Service Ordered.**—On motion of B. F. Lipscomb, it was ordered that Tuesday evening next, at half-past seven o'clock, be fixed for the reception of the report of the Committee on Memoirs of deceased preachers, and that the exercises on that occasion consist only of singing and prayer and the reading of the memoirs.

**Board of Education.**—The Conference resumed consideration of the report No. 1 from the Board of Education, and the remaining resolutions recommended were adopted *seriatim*; and then the report as a whole was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Board of Colportage.**—J. T. Mastin, from the Board of Colportage, made report, which was read and adopted. (See Reports.)

**Colporter Nominated.**—The agents of the Publishing House, Messrs. J. D. Barbee and D. M. Smith, communicated to the Conference their nomination

of Rev. A. G. Brown, D. D., as General Colporter, which nomination was, on motion, recommended to the approval of the presiding Bishop by the Conference.

**Resolution of Sympathy.**—On motion of W. E. Judkins, the following paper was adopted :

WHEREAS, our beloved brother, Rev. A. G. Brown, D. D., has been for several months sorely afflicted, and to such extent that we have no reasonable ground for hope that he will ever be able again to be with us or to represent his work ; therefore—

*Resolved*, That we, his brethren of the Conference, hereby express our high appreciation of his long and valuable service in the church, and our deep and tender sympathy with him in his deep affliction, and responding to his welcome message of love to us, hereby return the same, with assurances of our prayers for God's grace abundantly to sustain him, and to grant him a happy issue out of his sufferings.

(Signed)

W. E. JUDKINS & ALS.

**Question 7.**—Question 7, "Who are the deacons for one year?" was called, and Samuel J. Battin and Eugene J. Potts, of the class of the third year, passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were continued as deacons as of the class of the fourth year.

John E. White, Jesse B. Lavinder, James E. Oyler, Ernest L. Peerman, Lewis C. Shearer and W. T. A. Haynes, members of this class, passed in examination of character, but having failed to appear before the committee of examination, were severally continued as deacons in the class of the third year.

**Question 4.**—Minute Question 4, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called, and Richard H. Marks, Wallace R. Evans, Joseph D. Langley, Francis B. McSparran and Robert C. Garland, of the class of the second year, were examined by the Bishop before the Conference, as required by the Discipline, and addressed by him on the subject of the vows about to be assumed by them, and were severally admitted into full connection.

**Connectional Officers.**—Rev. J. J. Tigert, D. D., Editor of Books and Editor of the *Methodist Review*, of our church, and Rev. J. H. Pritchett, D. D., one of the Missionary Secretaries of our church, were introduced to the Conference, and addressed the Conference concerning the matters committed to their charge.

**Twentieth Century Fund.**—The Secretary of the Board of Education reported the following result of subscription to the Twentieth Century Thanksgiving Fund, for the information of the Conference :

Total amount of subscription on yesterday.....	\$18,184 00
New subscription.....	7,083 00
Total subscriptions to the fund to date in Virginia Conference.....	30,281 37
	7,083 00
	<hr/>
	\$37,364 37

Of this amount 150 preachers of the Conference have subscribed \$11,359.

**Expunging the Record.**—J. S. Peters and T. N. Potts offered the following preamble and resolutions, which were considered :

WHEREAS, on the 19th day of November, in the year 1895, the following report was submitted to the Conference :

Your committee appointed to investigate the questions between R. H. Bennett and James Cannon, Jr., on the one part, and J. J. Lafferty, on the other, beg leave to report:

After an honest, prayerful and thorough investigation, we find that Dr. Lafferty, in the late unhappy controversy, has made statements the truth of which have not been sustained before us; but we desire to say—

First. In our judgment, Dr. Lafferty has not had the intent to injure the good name of the late Rev. Dr. W. W. Bennett.

Second. In our judgment, the unverified statements of Dr Lafferty are due, not to a deliberate and wilful design to misrepresent facts, but to the prominence of self in his mental habit, and to the fact that the glory of self is the medium through which, without meaning to injure others and without conscious dishonesty, he views the history of his connection with the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, and the questions that have arisen out of it.

Third. We condemn the irritating utterances which have marked his conduct of the controversy, and for this reason, and by reason of the utter unprofitableness of such personal controversy as we have had conducted in public, and its liability to engender bitterness and provoke harsh expressions, the Virginia Conference should require, and does hereby require, of him that all such matters of personal controversy shall hereafter be excluded from the columns of its organ in issues of it, regular or extra.

We desire to add that in our judgment R. H. Bennett and James Cannon, Jr., under provocation, have made intemperate personal utterances in print, which are open to reproof, and we would hereby also require of them not to introduce such personal matters hereafter into the columns of the *Methodist Recorder*, the organ of the Farmville and Lynchburg Districts.

Finally, we recommend that in the matter of the inquiry committed to us no further proceedings are necessary.

(Signed)	W. V. TUDOR,	T. McN. SIMPSON,
	W. J. YOUNG,	RICHARD FERGUSON,
	W. F. TILLETT,	W. W. LEAR,
	L. B. BETTY,	J. CARSON WATSON,
	J. M. BURTON.	

In which form the said report, on the same day and year last mentioned, was adopted by the Conference and became the act and judgment of that body, and as such now remains upon the record thereof; now, therefore—

*Resolved*, That the said report and the record of the adoption thereof be expunged from the record, and that the Secretary be, and he is hereby, directed to execute this resolve.

J. SIDNEY PETERS,  
T. N. POTTS.

Pending the discussion, W. W. Royall offered the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That the resolution offered by Revs. J. S. Peters and T. N. Potts be referred to a committee of eleven, one from each Presiding Elder's district, who shall report to the Conference whether in their judgment it should pass or not, and that the decision of this committee shall be reversed only by a two-thirds vote.

But, on motion, this was laid upon the table.

The discussion was continued, and, on motion, the previous question was called, and a vote by yeas and nays was ordered, with the following result :

YEAS—*Clerical*: Allen, Amiss, Anderson, Austin, Babcock, Bain, W. F., Baker, Banks, Barrett, Bayton, Beadles, R. B., Beadles, R. F., Bentley, Bledsoe, Booker, Bowles, Bradley, Brannin, Bray, Butts, Cain, Campbell, Carroll, Carson, E.V., Crider, Chandler, Cheatham, Clements, Colonna, M. S.. Jr., Comer, Conrad, Crawley, Davis, F. G., DeBerry, Driscoll, Early, Edwards, W. H., Edwards, T. O., Edwards, F. M., Elliott, Forkner, Franklin, Galloway, Garland, J. P., Gill, Green, C. H., Gregory, Gayle, Hank, Harrell, Hatcher, Hayes, Hammond, Heckman, Hitt, Hope, Hozier, James, C. R., Johnson, H. E., Johnson, T. E., Johnson, S. H., Jolliff, Jones, A. A., Jones, G. W., Judkins, Kabler, Langley, Latham, Laughon, Lavinder, Lear, Ledbetter, Leftwich, Lennon, Littleton, Marks, Martin, O. L., Martin, H. F. B., Mastin, McFaden, McGhee, Moss, James O., Nicholson, Parrish, Payne, Peerman, Peters,

Phaup, Potts, J. E., Potts, T. N., Potts, E. J., Proctor, F. W., Pruden, Ray, G. H. Rice, Riddick, W. H., Robins, Robertson, Ruttent, Rowe, Royall, Saunders, Scott, Shackford, Sharpe, Shearer, Smith, G. E. B., Spooner, Starr, Taylor, Thomas, Tompkins, Tudor, Turner, Vaden, Wallace, Ware, Waterfield, Watson, Watts, R. W., White, Whitehead, Wiley, Wilson, Wingfield, Wray, G. W., Wray, T. J., Wright, Younger.

**YEAS—Lay:** Anderson, Hunt, Branch, Cocke, Minor, Peatross, Lee, Cockerell, Forbes, Evans, William E., Hamilton, Bradbury, Harrison, Halstead, Glenn, Porter. Total, 146.

**NAYS—Clerical:** Bacon, Bane, C. L., Bates, Battin, Baughan, Beauchamp, Beckham, Bell, Bennett, Betty, Blankinship, R. B., Blankinship, C. E., Boggs, C. H., Boggs, W. G., Brown, H. J., Cannon, Carson, A. L., Christian, Clarke, R. T., Colonna, Sr., M. S., Compton, Crowder, Dadmun, Davidson, Deshazo, Dey, B., Drewery, Evans, W. R., Ferguson, Foushee, Garner, Grant, Green, W. T., Greene, G. F., Griffith, Hall, A. M., Hall, E. F., Havnes, Hobday, Hunter, Jett, Jordan, E. M., Lambeth, S. S., Lambeth, G. H., Lipscomb, Maxey, McSparran, J. E., McSparran, F. B., Merritt, J. B., Moss, John O., Mullen, Pace, Parham, Pribble, Proctor, W. R., Rawlings, Reed, Sawyer, Simpson, Smith, A. Coke, Stevens, Stiff, Traynham, Watts, C. E., Wertenbaker, Whitely, Williams, M. L., Winn, Young, Davis, W. F., Rucker, McD.

**NAYS—Lay:** Irby, Kidd, Christian, J. M., Barrow, P. T., Talbott, Wall, Blackwell, Folk, Roper, Baccus, Price, Batchelor, Barrow, H. E., Britt. Total, 85.

And the paper of J. S. Peters was declared duly adopted.

And then the Conference adjourned.

## Fifth Day.

MONDAY, November 20, 1899.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Wilson in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by W. E. Edwards.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

**Protest Entered.**—James Cannon, Jr., and R. H. Bennett asked leave to have spread upon the records a protest against the action of the Conference by which, on Saturday, the preamble and resolutions of J. S. Peters and T. N. Potts were adopted, which was granted; and the same is as follows:

We, the undersigned, hereby enter our solemn protest against the hasty action of the Conference taken on Saturday morning, November 18th. We protest against this action because, after we had been publicly accused on the floor of the Conference by J. S. Peters of the unchristian conduct of breaking our pledges made to this body four years ago, and of holding old grudges in our hearts, and after we had stated that we had been misrepresented, and had demanded a hearing, and after we had been told by the presiding Bishop that we could make our statement later on, we were cut off from any statement, and denied the right to reply to the statement of J. S. Peters by the call for the previous question. We protest against this hasty action as, in our opinion, unjust to us, and as calculated to destroy brotherly relations among the members of this body.

JAMES CANNON, JR.,  
R. H. BENNETT.

On motion of Paul Whitehead, it was ordered that a committee of three be appointed to reply to the above protest, and have the same spread on the Journal.

**Preachers' Relief Society.**—W. W. Vicar laid before the Conference, for information, the following statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Preachers' Relief Society of the Virginia Conference. (See Reports.)

And the following directors of the Society for the ensuing year were confirmed by the Conference, viz.: Revs. J. Carson Watson, James C. Reed and F. M. Edwards, and C. V. Winfree, W. J. Kilby, E. G. Moseley, E. V. White, S. Q. Collins, W. W. Vicar.

**Preacher Admitted.**—Richard O. Payne, an elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church, applied for admission into this Conference, in full connection, and subscribed to the ordination vows of our Church; and being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, was admitted accordingly.

**Votes Recorded.**—On motion, J. W. Crider was permitted to change his vote from "nay" to "yea" in the recorded vote of Saturday.

And, on motion, members of the Conference who were absent on Saturday were permitted to have their votes recorded as if they had been present.

**Leave of Absence.**—Leave of absence was granted for the remainder of the session to W. W. Royall and R. S. Baughan.

**Question 6.**—Minute Question 6, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the presiding Bishop reported the name of C. D. Moses, from the North Carolina Conference, of the first year's class; and the committee reported that he had passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, and he was therefore continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year, under Minute Question 2, "Who remain on trial?"

**Fraternal Greetings.**—On motion, F. M. Edwards and B. F. Lipscomb were appointed to send the fraternal greetings of this Conference to the Baptist General Association of Virginia, now in session at Richmond.

**Seat of Next Session.**—B. F. Lipscomb, from the standing Committee on Conference Entertainment, reported the following answer to Minute Question 45, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

*Answer:* "At Cumberland-Street Church, in Norfolk, Va."

**Ordinations.**—The presiding Bishop reported, in answer to Minute Questions 9, 11, 13 and 15, the following ordinations by him in this city on yesterday (Sunday, November 19):

Minute Question 9: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?"

*Answer* (at Washington-Street Church, after morning service): Richard H. Marks, Wallace R. Evans, Francis B. McSparran.

Minute Question 11: What local preachers are ordained deacons?"

*Answer* (at above place and time): Hampden H. Smith.

Minute Question 13: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?"

*Answer* (at Market-Street Church, after evening service): Lloyd T. Williams, Charles E. Blankenship, Henry F. B. Martin, Alexander L. Franklin, Patrick H. Clements.

Minute Question 15: "What local preachers are ordained elders?"

*Answer:* "None."

**Rosebuds.**—T. H. Campbell reported to the Conference, for information, the receipts and disbursements of the Rosebud Missionary Society for the present year. (See Reports.)

**Transportation.**—On motion, H. M. Hope was appointed a standing Committee on Transportation for this Conference.

**Roberts Case.**—On motion of W. A. Christian, the following paper was adopted:

Firmly maintaining our belief in the sanctity of the institution of marriage, as taught by the Word of God, and as upheld by the laws of our land; and believing that any influence or movement that tends to lower the standard of marriage, or in any way threatens its existence, strikes at the foundation of our society, and in consequence, at the life of our Church and of our government; and believing that to have a confessed polygamist a member of the chief legislative body of our country will be a menace to the divine institution of monogamy, and that every lawful effort should be made to prevent this calamity to our cherished institutions:

*Resolved*, 1. That we, citizens of Virginia and members of this Conference, enter our protest against the seating of J. W. Roberts, the representative elected to Congress by the Mormons.

*Resolved*, 2. That we urge our representatives to use all lawful means to prevent the said congressman-elect from being seated in that body.

*Resolved*, 3. That a copy of these resolutions be sent to each of the ten congressmen from Virginia.

W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN,  
F. M. EDWARDS,  
J. C. REED,

G. H. McFADEN,  
T. H. CAMPBELL,  
E. P. PARHAM.

**Application Referred.**—The application of W. P. Jordan for the superannuated relation was, on motion, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, and a voluntary contribution was made by the members of the Conference for his relief.

**Welcome Extended.**—On motion of R. H. Mullen, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That as a Conference we have always enjoyed and appreciated the visits of Rev. G. G. Smith, D. D., to our sessions, and assure him of a cordial welcome whenever in the providence of God he may find it convenient or his pleasure to attend our future meetings.

R. H. MULLEN,  
H. M. HOPE,  
PAUL WHITEHEAD.

**Question 20 Again.**—Minute Question 20 was resumed, and a number of elders passed in examination of character.

**Roll of Honor.**—A. Coke Smith offered the following paper, which was, on motion, adopted:

WHEREAS, on Friday last a generous thank offering was made by this Conference to God upon the call of the Church; and whereas this action of the Church at large, in which we are participants, will mark an epoch in our history; therefore,

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of this Conference be instructed to enroll the names of all the members of the Conference who contributed to the Twentieth Century Thank-offering Fund, with the amounts contributed by them; and also the names of all other members of the Conference who shall contribute before the end of this Conference session.

(Signed)      A. COKE SMITH,  
                          W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN.

**Another Protest.**—R. Ferguson and others offered the following paper, which was allowed to be placed upon the Journal; and it was ordered that the committee of three, this day appointed, include in their reply this paper as well as the protest of J. Cannon, Jr., and R. H. Bennett:

*To the Virginia Annual Conference, M. E. Church, South, Petersburg, Va.:*

We, the undersigned members of the Conference, do hereby most respectfully enter our solemn protest against the expunging from the records the action of the Conference of 1895 in the Lafferty-Cannon case in a manner hasty, and, as we think, unjust to the minority, whereby, through use of the previous question, a number of the members of the Conference, and, among them, all the members of the committee in the case except one, were denied the opportunity to express their opinions or explain their votes.

RICHARD FERGUSON,	C. L. BANE,
W. J. YOUNG,	D. J. TRAYNHAM,
T. MCN. SIMPSON,	W. E. GRANT,
J. M. BURTON,	R. B. BLANKINSHIP,
L. B. BETTY,	F. M. EDWARDS,
R. A. BLACKWELL,	B. F. LIPSCOMB,
J. B. WINN,	R. A. COMPTON,
J. T. BOSMAN,	JOHN O. MOSS,
J. B. MERRITT,	J. R. STURGIS,
E. H. RAWLINGS,	G. H. LAMBETH,
J. C. REED.	J. S. HUNTER,
FRANK TALBOTT,	ERNEST STEVENS,
CHARLES H. BOGGS,	G. R. GRIFFITH,
J. E. McSPARRAN,	R. T. CLARKE,
A. M. HALL,	W. T. A. HAYNES,
W. R. CROWDER,	T. J. BAYTON,
A. L. CARSON,	A. C. JORDAN,
W. G. BOGGS,	P. T. BARROW,
J. T. WHITLEY,	WILLIAM R. PROCTOR,
S. S. LAMBETH,	W. H. ATWILL,
G. F. GREENE,	EDWARD T. DADMUN,
W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN,	C. C. WERTENBAKER,
A. COKE SMITH,	C. W. TURNER,
W. E. EDWARDS,	C. H. McGHEE,
E. P. PARHAM,	J. K. JOLLIFF,
J. E. DESHAZO,	TRAVIS J. TAYLOR,
CHARLES E. HOBDAY.	

**Sunday-School Board.**—Travis J. Taylor, from the Sunday-school Board, made report, which was read and adopted. (See Reports.)

**Resolution Rescinded.**—On motion of R. T. Wilson, the action of this Conference, at a former session, prescribing a minimum of 70 per cent. for passing an approved examination in the classes of the undergraduates, was rescinded.

**Chataqua-by-the-Sea.**—E. V. White laid before the Conference the following communication:

NORFOLK, VA., November 16, 1899.

*To the Virginia Conference of the M. E. Church, South:*

**GENTLEMEN.**—At a meeting of the directors of the Chataqua-by-the-Sea Assembly, held the 8th day of November, 1899, the Auditorium building and about five acres of ground, situated at Virginia Beach, about one and a half miles from the Virginia Beach Hotel, was unanimously donated free to your body, provided that you will obligate to hold some religious meetings there during the summer, or, in other words, take charge of the religious exercises on said grounds and make the same a success. The Virginia Beach railroad runs to the building, and the company has built a fine eight-foot walk from the building to the hotel.

Yours respectfully,

A. L. PAGE, *Secretary.*

On motion of B. F. Lipscomb, the communication was referred to a committee of five, who shall consider the same and report to the present session of the Conference.

The Chair appointed B. F. Lipscomb, W. J. Young, F. M. Edwards, W. E. Edwards and R. Irby as the committee.

And then the Conference adjourned.

---

## Sixth Day.

TUESDAY, November 21, 1899.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Wilson in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Robert W. Watts.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

**Fraternal Greeting.**—B. F. Lipscomb, from the committee appointed to send the greetings of this body to the Baptist General Association of Virginia, reported that they had discharged the duty devolved upon them, and had received in reply the following telegram:

"General Association cordially reciprocates greetings of Conference. We rejoice with you in your great work, and bid you God-speed."

"(Signed) HUGH C. SMITH, *Secretary.*"

**Washington Memorial Association.**—A communication from the Secretary of the Washington Memorial Association of Virginia, concerning a memorial religious service to be held on 14th December next, was read to the Conference, and, on motion, referred to the Committee on Public Worship, with instruction to report to the Conference some feasible mode of co-operation on the part of our Church in this Conference in the proposed memorial service on December 14th.

**Temperance.**—F. M. Edwards, from the Committee on Temperance, made report, which was read and adopted (see Reports), and, on motion, F. M. Edwards and R. Ferguson were appointed delegates to the meeting of the United States Anti-Saloon League, in the city of Chicago in the year 1900; and James Cannon, Jr., was appointed the director mentioned in the report, and also alternate for the delegates above named.

**Church Extension.**—J. W. Bledsce, from the Board of Church Extension, made report, which was read and adopted. (See Reports.)

**District Conference Records.**—W. A. S. Conrad, from the Committee on Records of District Conference, made report, which was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Committeeman Excused.**—At request of J. S. Peters, he was excused from serving on the committee of three to reply to the protests allowed to go on record on yesterday, and Richard T. Wilson was appointed in his stead.

**Publishing Interests.**—W. A. Christian, from the Committee on Publishing Interests, made report, which was read.

Paul Whitehead moved to strike out all that part of the report which refers to the Publishing House War Claim, and the collection of the same.

After a full discussion of the matter, the motion was lost—the vote being 71 in favor of it and 117 against it; and then the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Excused from Voting.**—On motion, the action of the Conference on Saturday last by which John M. Burton was not excused from voting in the recorded vote of that day, was reconsidered and he was excused.

**Additional Subscriptions.**—On motion, the Secretary of the Board of Education was authorized to add any additional subscriptions and names of subscribers to the Twentieth Century Thanksgiving Fund at any time before publication of the Conference Annual.

**Insurance.**—On motion, L. Cockerell, Lee Britt and I. L. Price were appointed a Committee on the Insurance of Church Property.

**Leave of Absence.**—Leave of absence for the remainder of the session was granted to James O. Moss.

**Appointments for Next Session.**—The Committee on Public Worship reported the following appointments to preach at the next session of Conference: To preach the introductory sermon, R. H. Bennett; C. E. Hobday, alternate. To preach the sermon at the ordination of elders, J. T. Mastin; T. N. Potts, alternate.

---

### EVENING SESSION—7:30 o'clock.

Conference met according to adjournment, William E. Judkins (by appointment of the Bishop) in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by William E. Edwards.

**Memorial Service.**—Minute Question 19, "What preachers have died during the past year?" was called, and the Committee on Memoirs reported the names of William R. Smithey, George E. Booker, Sr., William A. Robinson, Dexter W. Reed, John K. Clayton, Robert N. Sledd, John McClelland, and James A. Riddick.

The memoirs of these deceased members of the Conference were read in the following order: That of William R. Smithey, written by W. W. Royall, was read by T. McN. Simpson; that of Geo. E. Booker, Sr., was read by Dr. J. J. Lafferty; that of William A. Robinson, written by J. H. Amiss, was read by S. S. Lambeth; that of Dexter W. Reed was read by J. C. Reed; that of John K. Clayton was read by W. A. Christian; that of Robert N. Sledd by Paul Whitehead; that of John McClelland, written by W. A. Crocker, was read by C. C. Wertebaker; that of James A. Riddick was read by Paul Whitehead.

The reading of these memoirs was interspersed with appropriate singing.

The report was then adopted, and it was ordered that a copy be transmitted to the Editor of Books for insertion in the General Minutes. (See Memoirs.)

And then the Conference adjourned.

## Seventh Day.

WEDNESDAY, November 22, 1899.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Wilson in the chair.  
Divine service was conducted by F. M. Edwards.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions (morning and evening) were read and approved.

**Conference Annual.**—On motion of J. T. Whitley and W. P. Wright, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That B. F. Lipscomb be, and he is hereby, requested to publish 2,000 copies of the Virginia Conference Annual for 1899, according to the usual plan.

**Appropriations of Joint Board.**—B. F. Lipscomb, from the Joint Board of Finance, reported the appropriations to claimants at the present session, which were considered and approved. (See Reports.)

**Question of Law.**—A. Coke Smith, from the Board of Education, reported for the decision of the Presiding Bishop the following question of law arising in the business of that Board:

"A school, encumbered with mortgages equal to what it is estimated the property would bring if offered at public sale, having been deeded to trustees for the Methodist Episcopal Church South for certain uses, and having been accepted by said trustees, applying to the Board of Education for a share of the Twentieth Century Thank-offering Fund, to be devoted to the cause of education, the following questions of law are propounded to the presiding Bishop for decision: 1st. Is such a school the property of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, within the intent of the act of the General Conference providing for the Twentieth Century Fund? 2nd. If not, what steps are necessary to be taken in order that such school may become a beneficiary of said Fund?

(Signed)                    A. COKE SMITH,  
*President Board of Education.*

To which the Bishop made answer as follows:

**ANSWER.**—It can only become the property of the church after it has been accepted by the Conference upon the recommendation of the Board of Education.

(Signed)                    A. W. WILSON.

**Chataqua Committee.**—W. J. Young, from the Special Committe appointed on yesterday, made report, which was adopted; and the same is as follows:

The committee appointed to consider the offer made by the Chataqua-by-the-Sea to give to the Conference five acres of their property, upon condition that the Conference become responsible for the conduct of a camp-meeting and all other religious exercises at the assembly grounds, recommend the following resolution for adoption by the Conference:

*Resolved*, That, while we greatly appreciate the offer made by the Chataqua-by-the-Sea, we do not think it feasible to accept it on the conditions laid down.

W. J. YOUNG, *Chairman.*

**Leave of Absence.**—Leave of absence for the remainder of the session was granted to T. McN. Simpson and C. C. Wertenbaker.

**Reply to Protests.**—J. W. Bledsoe, from the committee of three appointed to reply to protests, reported as follows, and it was ordered that this be spread on the journal:

We, the committee appointed to consider the paper submitted by James Cannon, Jr., and R. H. Bennett, also that presented and signed by Richard Ferguson, W. J. Young, T. McN. Simpson, J. M. Burton, L. B. Betty and others, each protesting against the action of the Conference on Saturday last in the case relating to J. J. Lafferty on the one side and James Cannon, Jr., and R. H. Bennett on the other side, and make reply thereto, beg leave to report that we have carefully and prayerfully considered the grounds of protest as stated, and make reply to the same as follows:

We dissent from the statement that the action taken by the Conference was hasty and unjust, as about two hours were devoted to its consideration, and several speeches made on the question.

To the complaint that the right to reply to certain remarks alleged to have been made by J. S. Peters was denied by the call for the previous question—which remarks were about as follows: “I fear that the action of the Conference has utterly failed in establishing these fraternal feelings that should obtain among ministers of the Gospel of Christ, and in suppressing public, personal, newspaper attacks upon the ministers of this Conference, in proof of which I might cite instances but refrain”—we reply that we do not believe that the foregoing statement made by J. S. Peters in his speech before the Conference should be construed as accusing any parties of breaking their pledges, or of holding old grudges in their hearts. The call for the previous question was made and sustained by a very large majority, and that after discussion had progressed at considerable length; the Conference exercising a right claimed and brought into requisition by deliberative bodies to put an end to needless and fruitless debate.

To the statement that only one member of the original committee had the opportunity of being heard, we reply that the matter sought to be expunged from the record of the Conference, having passed from the hands of the original committee, and been acted on by the Conference, became the act and deed of that body, and each member of the Conference had an equal right to be heard, and no superior or prior rights could be justly claimed by any.

J. WILEY BLEDSOE,  
W. W. LEAR,  
R. T. WILSON.

**Secretary Elected.**—On motion of Paul Whitehead, Joseph D. Langley was elected Assistant Secretary of the Conference, in charge of the Statistical Journal.

**Question 29.**—The following answers to Minute Questions 29 and 30 were reported by the Joint Board of Finance:

Minute Question 29: “What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?”

Answer: \$14,000.

Minute Question 30: “What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?”

Answer: Collected from pastoral charges.....	\$10,832 20
“ Hall Fund.....	150 00
“ Colvin bequest.....	28 00
“ Campbell circuit.....	6 00
“ “A Friend” .....	10 00
Total.....	<u>\$11 026 20</u>

Distributed to superannuated preachers, widows and orphans, &c.....	<u>\$11,128 94</u>
---	--------------------

**Epworth Leagues.**—E. H. Rawlings made report from the Epworth League Board, which was read and adopted. (See Reports.)

**Missionary Appropriations.**—L. B. Betty, Secretary of the Board of Missions, read the report of the Board of the appropriations to the charges in the several districts for the next year. (See Reports.)

**Church Insurance.**—L. Cockerell, from the Committee on Church Insurance, made report, which was adopted. (See Reports.)

**Board of Missions.**—W. E. Edwards, from the Board of Missions, reported the re-organization of the Board as follows: President, W. E. Edwards; Vice-President, J. C. Reed; Secretary, L. B. Betty.

**Committee of First Year.**—Ernest Stevens requested to be excused from serving on the Committee of Examination of the First Year, which was granted, and R. H. Bennett was appointed in his place.

**Courtesies Acknowledged.**—On motion of W. P. Wright and W. W. Sawyer:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Conference be tendered to A. W. Burgess, letter-carrier, for his courtesy and promptness to us in the way of delivering mail, and to our Conference postmaster for his services in distributing the same.

**Sexton Rewarded.**—A collection for the sexton of this church (Washington Street), in which Conference has met, was taken up, amounting to \$15.

**Resolutions of Thanks** —On motion of S. S. Lambeth:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Conference be tendered:

- (1) To citizens of Petersburg for their whole-souled hospitality.
- (2) To pastors and churches of other denominations for the tender of their pulpits.
- (3) To all transportation companies for reduction of fare.
- (4) To the press reporters for their correct, full and impartial reports.
- (5) To the Secretaries for their services.

**Checks Distributed.**—The Joint Board of Finance (through W. W. Vicar, Treasurer) distributed in the Conference the checks for amounts paid on the respective claims.

**Additional Appropriations.**—On motion of B. F. Lipscomb, authority was granted to the Joint Board of Finance to appropriate forty dollars (\$40) to Miss Jennie Patteson, \$40 to Miss Molly Scott, and \$25 to the daughter of Rev. Geo. C. Vanderslice.

**Bowling Green Seminary.**—A. Coke Smith, from the Board of Education, made report No. 2, which was read and discussed, and on motion of W. A. Christian and C. L. Bane, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*. That that part of the report of the Board of Education relating to Bowling Green "Southern Seminary" be referred to a committee of five, appointed by the chair which committee shall report at the next Annual Conference.

And then the remainder of the report was adopted.

**Question 44.**—This report furnishes the answer to Minute Question 44, "What are the educational statistics?" (See Reports.)

**Statistics.**—The statistics of the Conference were reported by the Joint Board of Finance in answer to Minute Questions 21-43. (See General Minutes.)

**Afternoon Session Ordered.**—On motion of Paul Whitehead, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn this morning, it shall be to meet again at half-past three o'clock P. M.

**Minute Questions.**—Minute Questions 17 and 18 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

And then the Conference adjourned.

---

#### AFTERNOON SESSION--3:30 P. M.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Wilson in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Oscar Littleton.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

**Committee Announced.**—The Chair announced the following to compose the committee of five on the Southern Seminary, appointed this morning: W. A. Christian, W. F. Davis, R. T. Wilson, John T. Bosman and H. M. Hope.

**Joint Board of Finance.**—The Joint Board of Finance for the ensuing year was announced by the presiding Bishop as follows: G. H. Spooner, O. D. Batchelor, R. F. Gayle, M. A. Cogbill, J. M. Anderson, Littleton Cockerell, R. W. Watts, F. T. West, B. M. Beckham, J. M. Williams, W. W. Royall, R. S. Paulett, B. F. Lipscomb, L. L. Marks, R. B. Beadles, George L. Neville, George H. Ray, W. W. Vicar, J. W. Shackford, C. V. Winfree.

**Appointments Read.**—And then, in answer to Minute Question 46, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" the Bishop announced the appointments. (See Appointments.)

And then the Conference adjourned *sine die*.

**IV.**

**APPOINTMENTS FOR 1899-1900.**

Numerals stand for years on the charge.

Names of Undergraduates in italics.

**I. RICHMOND DISTRICT** ..... J. POWELL GARLAND, P. E. 1

1. Richmond—Broad Street.....	W. B. Beauchamp, 1 ; E. L. Pell, 1
2. Trinity.....	G. H. Spooner, 1
3. City Mission.....	George H. Wiley, 1
4. Union Station.....	C. D. Crawley, 1
5. Hasker Memorial.....	<i>L. C. Shearer</i> , 2
6. St. James.....	R. H. Bennett, 1
7. Denny Street.....	J. T. Routten, 2
8. Fairmont Avenue .....	F. E. Shipp, 1
9. Manchester—Fifth Street.....	J. S. Wallace, 2
10. Henrico.....	McDaniel Rucker, 1
11. Charles City.....	<i>W. E. Moore</i> , 3
12. New Kent.....	<i>E. J. Potts</i> , 2
13. Seven Pines.....	F. W. Proctor, 1
14. West Point.....	<i>W. L. Jones</i> , 1
15. East King and Queen.....	A. A. Jones, 1
16. Williamsburg.....	<i>John C. Granbery, Jr.</i> , 1
17. York.....	L. J. Phaup, 2
18. Newport News—Washington Avenue.....	George W. Wray, 1
19. Chestnut Avenue.....	M. S. Colonna, Jr., 3
20. Grace.....	<i>John W. Lillaston</i> , 1
21. Fox Hill.....	James O. Moss, 2
22. Hampton—First Church.....	J. T. Whitley, 4
23. West End.....	<i>J. D. Langley</i> , 1
24. Smithfield.....	J. K. Jolliff, 3
25. Isle of Wight.....	C. C. Wertenbaker, 2
26. Benn's.....	M. S. Colonna, Sr., 2

**II. WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT** ..... W. V. TUDOR, P. E., 1

27. Richmond—Centenary.....	S. A. Steel, 1
28. Clay Street .....	L. B. Betty, 1
29. Park Place.....	John T. Bosman, 1
30. Laurel Street.....	R. F. Gayle, 3
31. Epworth.....	G. E. B. Smith, 1
32. Asbury.....	R. M. Maxey, 1
33. Highland Park.....	E. A. Potts, 2
34. Barton Heights.....	J. S. Peters, 3
35. Hanover.....	C. W. Leftwich, 1

36. West Hanover.....	<i>N. A. Page</i> , 1
37. Caroline.....	<i>J. E. McSparran</i> , 1
38. Goochland.....	<i>T. E. Johnson</i> , 3
39. West Goochland.....	<i>R. L. Wingfield</i> , 1
40. Cartersville.....	<i>Joseph G. Lennon</i> , 1
41. Chesterfield .....	<i>Oscar Littleton</i> , 2
42. West Chesterfield.....	<i>W. H. Riddick</i> , 4
43. Powhatan.....	To be supplied.
44. Manchester—Central .....	<i>J. C. Reed</i> , 2
45.               West End Memorial.....	<i>A. C. Berryman</i> , 1
46.               Asbury .....	<i>J. T. Green</i> , 1

**III. RANDOLPH-MACON DISTRICT.....JOSEPH H. AMISS, P. E., 2**

47. Ashland .....	<i>W. H. Atwill</i> , 3
48. Ashland Circuit .....	<i>E. M. Jordan</i> , 1
49. King William .....	<i>Porter Hardy</i> , 4
50. Gloucester.....	<i>D. G. C. Butts</i> , 2
51. Gloucester Point.....	<i>Asa Driscoll</i> , 3
52. Mathews.....	<i>J. E. DeShazo</i> , 4; <i>Robert P. Lumpkin</i> , 1
53. West Mathews.....	<i>J. L. Pribble</i> , 4
54. Middlesex.....	<i>J. M. Anderson</i> , 3
55. King and Queen .....	<i>R. E. Bentley</i> , 4
56. Essex.....	<i>W. B. Jett</i> , 4
57. Bowling Green.....	<i>W. F. Hayes</i> , 4
58. Spottsylvania.....	<i>J. W. Heckman</i> , 1
59. King George.....	<i>T. J. Wray</i> , 3
60. Montross.....	<i>Hampden H. Smith</i> , 1
61. Westmoreland.....	<i>W. F. Davis</i> , 2
62. Whealton.....	<i>W. L. Ware</i> , 2
63. Richmond Circuit.....	<i>W. G. Burch</i> , 2
64. Heathsville .....	<i>W. G. Hammond</i> , 2
65. Bethany.....	<i>J. W. S. Robins</i> , 2
66. Lancaster.....	<i>J. O. Babcock</i> , 2
67. Whitestone.....	<i>C. R. James</i> , 2
President of Randolph-Macon College .....	<i>W. G. Starr</i> .
Professor in Randolph-Macon College.....	<i>W. E. Edwards</i> .
Principal of Southern Seminary, Bowling Green.....	<i>E. H. Rowe</i> .
Student at Randolph-Macon College.....	<i>E. L. Peerman</i> .

**IV. CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.....J. D. HANK, P. E., 1**

68. Charlottesville.....	<i>C. L. Bane</i> , 1
69. Belmont and Rose Hill .....	<i>J. H. Moss</i> , 2
70. Albemarle.....	<i>T. G. Pullen</i> , 1
71. Scottsville.....	<i>L. T. Hitt</i> , 3
72. Batesville.....	<i>T. H. Campbell</i> , 1
73. Nelson.....	<i>R. W. Watts</i> , 3
74. North Nelson.....	<i>T. W. Ogden</i> , 1
75. Rockfish.....	<i>L. H. Early</i> , 2
76. Amherst.....	<i>E. V. Carson</i> , 1
77. West Amherst.....	<i>R. T. Clarke</i> , 3
78. Mt. Pleasant.....	<i>N. J. Pruden</i> , 1
79. Milton Mission.....	<i>W. A. Jeffries</i> , 1

80. Fluvanna.....	A. S. J. Rice, 2
81. Louisa.....	J. Q. Rhodes, 3
82. Gordonsville.....	C. F. Comer, 3
83. Orange.....	E. F. Hall, 2; W. H. Camper, Supernumerary.
84. Greene.....	W. A. S. Conrad, 3
85. Madison.....	J. M. Burton, 1
86. Woodville.....	B. F. Smith, 2
87. Culpeper.....	Ernest Stevens, 3
88. Culpeper Circuit.....	A. B. Sharpe, 1
89. Rappahannock.....	Richard Ferguson, 3
President of Central Female Institute.....	J. T. Payne.
Agent for Conference Orphanage.....	J. W. Bledsoe.
Editor <i>Richmond Christian Advocate</i> .....	J. J. Lafferty.

**V. LYNCHBURG DISTRICT** ..... PAUL WHITEHEAD, P. E., 2

90. Lynchburg—Centenary .....	W. Asbury Christian, 4
91. Court Street.....	W. J. Young, 1; T. H. Early, supernumerary.
92. Memorial.....	J. W. Stiff, 2
93. Trinity.....	W. R. Evans, 2
94. Cabell Street.....	Lloyd T. Williams, 1
95. South View and Providence.....	R. O. Payne, 1
96. Madison Station.....	S. W. Day, 2
97. Bedford City.....	W. T. Williams, 1
98. Bedford Circuit.....	Joseph W. Shackford, 4
99. North Bedford.....	T. S. Leitch, 1
100. Bedford Springs.....	B. E. Ledbetter, 2
101. Middle Bedford.....	W. A. Tompkins, 2
102. West Bedford.....	C. H. Williams, 1
103. Staunton River.....	R. C. Garland, 2
104. West Campbell.....	J. W. Parrish, 2
105. Campbell .....	D. J. Traynham, 2
106. Concord.....	C. H. Galloway, 2
107. Appomattox.....	P. M. Bell, 3
108. West Charlotte.....	W. J. Williams, 3
Instructor in Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	R. M. Saunders.

**VI. DANVILLE DISTRICT** ..... W. P. WRIGHT, P. E., 4

109. Danville—Main Street.....	T. McN. Simpson, 1
110. Floyd Street.....	S. J. Battin, 1
111. Cabell Street.....	B. M. Beckham, 1
112. Mt. Vernon.....	T. N. Potts, 1
113. Calvary.....	T. J. Taylor, 3
114. Washington Street .....	C. E. Blankenship, 1
115. Danville Circuit.....	W. A. Cooper, 1
116. Pittsylvania.....	S. H. Johnson, 3
117. Chatham.....	E. F. Garner, 2
118. South Pittsylvania.....	Robert L. Busby, 1
119. Ridgeway.....	Frank Burruss, 1
120. North Pittsylvania .....	T. P. Duke, 4
121. Rocky Mount.....	J. L. Bray, 1
122. Franklin.....	J. C. Harry, 2
123. East Franklin.....	H. F. B. Martin, 1

124. Smith's River.....	<i>J. K. Holman</i> , 1
125. West Franklin Mission.....	W. C. Pace, 1
126. Henry .....	<i>W. T. A. Haynes</i> , 1
127. Martinsville.....	H. C. Cheatham, 3
128. Patrick.....	S. R. Drewry, 1
129. Meadows of Dan.....	<i>J. B. Lavinder</i> , 3
130. South Boston and Houston.....	E. E. Harrell, 1
131. Halifax.....	M. S. Elliott, 4
132. East Halifax.....	J. B. Askew, 2
Student at Randolph-Macon College.....	<i>H. W. Dunkley</i> .

<b>VII. FARMVILLE DISTRICT</b> .....	<b>W. H. EDWARDS, P. E., 1</b>
133. Farmville.....	J. S. Hunter, 1
134. Prince Edward.....	A. L. Franklin, 3
135. Prospect.....	Bascom Dey, 4
136. Charlotte.....	<i>R. H. Marks</i> , 1
137. West Buckingham.....	L. L. Banks, 2
138. Buckingham.....	W. E. Grant, 4
139. Cumberland.....	W. W. Sawyer, 4
140. Amelia.....	A. C. Jordan, 1
141. Burkeville.....	R. S. Baughan, 2
142. Crewe Station.....	George H. McFaden, 2
143. Blackstone .....	R. A. Compton, 3
144. Lunenburg.....	John O. Moss, 4
145. West Lunenburg.....	P. H. Clements, 3
146. Mecklenburg.....	B. S. Herrink, 3
147. North Mecklenburg.....	R. H. Mullen, 2
148. South Hill.....	<i>W. L. Murphy</i> , 2
149. Boydton .....	J. B. Winn, 2
150. Chase City.....	W. W. Royall, 4
151. Clarksville.....	<i>J. E. Oyler</i> , 2
152. South of Dan.....	A. L. Carson, 4
153. Hyco.....	E. P. Parham, 2
President of Blackstone Female Institute.....	James Cannon, Jr.
Student at Vanderbilt University.....	<i>J. E. McCulloch</i> .

<b>VIII. PETERSBURG DISTRICT</b> .....	<b>R. T. WHISON, P. E., 1</b>
154. Petersburg—Washington Street.....	B. F. Lipscomb, 1
155. Market Street.....	W. W. Lear, 2
156. High Street.....	E. T. Dadmun, 3
157. Wesley .....	W. G. Boggs, 2
158. Blandford.....	<i>Lloyd C. Moore</i> , 1
159. West Street .....	To be supplied by L. W. Guyer, 2
160. Ettrick.....	G. F. Greene, 2
161. Matoaca.....	<i>F. B. McSparran</i> , 1
162. South Chesterfield.....	M. L. Williams, 3
163. Dinwiddie.....	C. W. Turner, 4
164. East Dinwiddie .....	W. E. Bullard, 1
165. West Dinwiddie.....	J. D. Forkner, 1
166. Nottoway.....	J. R. Sturgis, 3
167. South Brunswick.....	J. E. R. Riddick; 2
168. Brunswick.....	C. E. Hobday, 3

169. West Brunswick.....	J. B. DeBerry, 2
170. Greenesville.....	M. A. Davidson, 2
171. Prince George.....	R. H. Younger, 2
172. Sussex.....	H. J. Brown, 1
173. Wakefield.....	C. H. Green, 1
174. Windsor.....	J. A. Thomas, 4
175. Suffolk.....	W. T. Green, 3
176. East Suffolk and Magnolia.....	J. H. Kabler, 3
177. Surry.....	W. B. Moore, 2
Associate Editor <i>Richmond Christian Advocate</i> .....	H. M. Hope.

**IX. PORTSMOUTH DISTRICT .....** W. C. VADEN, P. E., 2

178. Portsmouth—Monumental .....	E. H. Rawlings, 1
179. Central, Central Mission and Brighton.....	{ R. F. Beadles, 2 D. B. Austin, 1
180. Wright Memorial.....	George E. Booker, 1
181. Owens Memorial.....	R. T. Waterfield, 4
182. Park View.....	J. N. Latham, 1
183. Port Norfolk.....	J. Franklin Cary, 2
184. Churchland and West Norfolk.....	V. W. Bargamin, 3
185. Norfolk Circuit.....	N. H. Robertson, 1
186. Ebenezer.....	J. C. C. Newton, 1
187. Norfolk—McKendree.....	W. R. Proctor, 1
188. Trinity.....	George W. Jones, 1
189. Lambert's Point.....	J. W. Carroll, 1
190. Chestnut Street .....	J. T. Mastin, 1
191. Liberty Street.....	Paul Bradley, 3
192. South Norfolk..C. E. Watts, 2 ; one to be supplied ; J. A. Proctor, supernumer'y.	
193. East Norfolk.....	W. R. Crowder, 2
194. Oaklette and Gilmerton.....	J. W. Baker, 4
195. Haygood and Lynnhaven.....	J. T. Sewell, 1
196. Princess Anne .....	R. B. Scott, 2
197. South Princess Anne.....	J. W. Nicholson, 3
198. Whaleyville and Somerton.....	W. E. Allen, 1
199. Southampton.....	C. H. McGhee, 2
200. Capron.....	R. B. Beadles, 1
201. Boykin's.....	T. O. Edwards, 2
202. Newsom's.....	N. B. Foushee, 4

**X. NORFOLK and EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT..** W. E. JUDKINS, P. E., 2

203. Norfolk—Cumberland Street.....	H. E. Johnson, 3
204. Epworth .....	A. Coke Smith, 1
205. Queen Street.....	S. C. Hatcher, 2
206. Centenary.....	R. M. Chandler, 1
207. Lekies Memorial.....	Graham H. Lambeth, 1
208. Huntersville.....	Daniel T. Merritt, 2
209. Capeville.....	R. B. Blankenship, 1
210. Cape Charles.....	R. E. Barrett, 1
211. Franktown .....	George H. Ray, 1
212. Belle Haven.....	A. A. Whitmore, 3
213. Keller.....	W. G. Bates, 2
214. Wachapreague.....	W. J. Twilley, 1

---

215. Pungoteague.....	W. H. Gregory, 3
216. Onancock.....	F. M. Edwards, 1
217. Onley.....	J. R. Griffith, 3
218. Bloxom.....	J. R. Gill, 3
219. Atlantic.....	Joseph E. Potts, 2
220. Pocomoke.....	J. D. Hosier, 2
221. Wicomico.....	O. L. Martin, 1
222. Salisbury.....	R. H. Potts, 4
223. Berlin.....	<i>J. E. White</i> , 2
224. Cambridge Station.....	S. S. Lambeth, 1
225. Cambridge Circuit.....	C. W. Cain, 3
226. Dorchester.....	F. G. Davis, 1
227. South Dorchester .....	<i>J. E. Brooks</i> , 2
Chaplain to Seamen's Bethel.....	J. B. Merritt.

TRANSFERRED.—G. D. Moses to North Carolina Conference; E. J. Harper to South Georgia Conference.

V.

## MEMOIRS.

---

### REV. WILLIAM ROSSER SMITHEY.

BY W. W. ROYALL.

REV. WILLIAM ROSSER SMITHEY was born in Amelia county, Va., in 1848, and died in Henrico county, January 17, 1899, of apoplexy. For nearly six years his health had been delicate, but about two years before his death, while pastor of the South Brunswick circuit, he seemed to grow stronger. Hopes were entertained that his health might be at least partially restored. There were none who could fail to be saddened at the thought of his retirement, far more at that of his death; but little as we thought it, a bright, cheerful, sparkling letter that appeared in the *Richmond Christian Advocate* of January 18 was to be the last we should see from his pen. In two weeks, the Conference was shocked and grieved by the news of his sudden death.

He fell at his post. It had been the wish, perhaps ever the prayer of his life. Preaching at Shady Grove church, near the Hanover parsonage, on the morning of January 15th, 1899, he seemed about as well as usual. But at Greenwood that afternoon he seemed so very unwell that, when his sermon had progressed awhile, one of the stewards said to him, "Bro. Smithey, dismiss the congregation." He did so. He was helped to his buggy, and started to the home of his brother-in-law, Mr. Seay, near the church. Before reaching the house, he became unconscious; and thus he remained until the following Tuesday, when he gave up his redeemed spirit into the hands of his Lord.

Thus passed to his reward no common man. Few among us have been more gifted by nature than he. Though always of delicate health and feeble frame, he possessed a mind of the finest quality. Denied as he was in early life the advantages of that higher culture of which he was so fully capable, it is hard to guess what, had God so ordered, he might have been, when the cutting, grinding and polishing processes of some great school should have brought out the sparkling light from the facets of his many-sided mind. But there are some minds so strong that they will grow and develop amid the most unfavorable surroundings, and will absorb nourishment from the most unpromising soil. Brother Smithey, while still young, entered the employment of the Richmond and Danville railroad company. In this, telegraphy was his duty, but never his task. It thoroughly fascinated him. His eager mind pursued the electric spark through earth and sky until it led him up to God, the Creator. Before his conversion, he was an eager and enthusiastic student of electricity as a force. In later life, in a lecture of great merit on that subject, prepared and repeatedly delivered by him, he combined a wealth of scientific thought and practical knowledge with a reverence for the Creator that thrilled the thoughtful hearer.

But, though capable of grasping any subject, and of pursuing and mastering any

line of thought, there was one line of study and work that filled his soul and obtained the mastery of his mind. That work was the preaching of the Gospel. Modest, even to painfulness, almost awkward in his shrinking self-depreciation, he would appear at the opening of a sermon ill at ease and embarrassed. But, as the mind began to take full hold of noble thoughts, he forgot himself, he forgot his congregation, he forgot all awkwardness and embarrassment. His form grew erect, his eye flashed, his voice rounded, his face glowed. Language pure and lofty seemed to flow unbidden to his lips. No one ever heard him and doubted his call to the pulpit or his fitness for expounding the word of God. Of pulpit mannerisms, of tricks of speech, even of laws of elocution, he knew nothing. His sermon was no skillful patchwork of other men's thoughts. His gold had been mined, melted and minted in his own heart and brain.

His private life backed up and emphasized his high estimate of the Christian character. He was the soul of generosity and hospitality, no sordid smirch of covetousness ever soiled his white soul. He never complained of meagre salary. If close-fisted church members allowed this noble soul to struggle with sordid cares, they only classed themselves thereby with the church that could seat the prince of scholars and orators on the bench of the tent-maker, when the hard and toil-seamed hands emphasized at once his greatness and their own littleness.

His heart was as tender and as guileless as that of a child. His depreciation of his own worth bordered on the extreme. He could see and recognize talent in another, but seemed oblivious of his own manifest superiority. When feeling at all well, he was one of the most genial and companionable of men. His artlessness sometimes led him into laughable blunders, but no one greeted the outcome with greater mirth than he.

He was twice married—first in 1872 to Miss Nellie Hubbard, of Buckingham county, and again in 1875 to Miss Nanny Green, of Amelia, who, with five children, survives him, and whose amiable disposition and many excellent qualities smoothed many a rugged spot in his life's journey. He was a loving and tender husband and father, and he leaves to his children the priceless heritage of a fragrant name. It is no small testimony to his worth, as well as to his fidelity to his friendships, that nearly two-thirds of his ministerial life were spent on two charges. He was twice pastor of South Brunswick and three times of the Chase City charge. Be it said to the honor of that generous people, that when he was last sent to their charge they loyally and cheerfully accepted him, knowing fully that he was practically disabled, that they provided for his support and furnished him an assistant, all of their own motion. The man and the people were surely well met!

Though overshadowed by his pulpit ability, Bro. Smithey's talents were by no means mediocre. A series of articles from his pen on the subject of "Close Communion," showed him a capable logician and a clear and forcible writer. A short piece of his describing an old church in the county of Brunswick was really a gem of prose composition, and was so declared by the editor of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*.

Of the many gaps made in our ranks during this fatal year of 1899, few are wider and none was filled by a higher, purer type of man, of Christian, or of preacher, than that from which fell that sweet-souled comrade of ours, William Rosser Smithey.

**REV. GEORGE E. BOOKER, D. D.**

BY JOHN J. LAFFERTY.

The Conference is shrunken in its aggressive force by the death of the REV. GEORGE E. BOOKER. He was not a spectacular apostle, making the pulpit a platform for professional piety. The solemn verities of our holy religion were not subjects for garish declamation. As with the old prophets of Jehovah, so with him; the message committed to his tongue was a "burden" on his heart. His care was not for tuneful sentences, in keeping with the dim light of cathedral glass. Nor was there concern for faultless clerical tailorings for his personal adornment. He was too robust of conscience to think scenery and costumes needful to call men to repentance.

His eye was single. The business that absorbed his thought and consumed his resources was the rescue of men from the captivity of the Devil. The ministry to him was a vocation—a call of God. The notion of social position or place of prominence never came to him. The impending "woe unto me if I preach not the gospel," and the crown of stars, alone moved him. He would have shunned clerical life as a respectable profession (for he loathed insincerity) had he not the assurance, "I am with you alway." It is not a question of doubt. It was an axiom of his character that the mind of an apostle—the high purpose of a Methodist pioneer—should be the loadstone of his career.

We may not say that he would have behaved in superior mood to the apostolic band in the hour of their despair, confusion and rudderless disarray, for who could have understood the seeming abject submission of their Messiah to a Caia-phas, a Herod, a Pilate? They had seen Him master of demons and death, yet it seemed that Satan was victor and the cross could not be avoided. The human mind is unnerved in the presence of a contradiction of its creed—axiomatic truth of conscience. It is safe to say such "an one" as George E. Booker would have rallied himself on the first dawn of a solution of the dark problem. Such was the firm fibre of his soul. We might have expected that this Virginian would have put on war harness when the ancient Commonwealth, his native heath, was menaced by armed invaders. He rose to the rank of a Major. Of his prowess, his fortitude and prudence, his comrades testified with pleasure. He succumbed to the hardships of the campaigns in the mountains of Virginia. He recuperated and entered the army again as a private, but soon became the chaplain of his regiment. Whether girt with weapons of war or bearing the emblems of our holy religion, he had honor among the choice ranks of Virginia.

In the ministry, his dominant motive was making Christ's men of citizens and edifying the church of God. The instrument of his success was the gospel, in its purity and pristine power. He did not dilute the stern element of the truth, nor prophesy pleasant things. Men heard an honest utterance as God gave him to find fit words for the divine message. Nor was the wrath of man mingled with the "terrors of the Lord," for he loved the people. He persuaded men by sincere words of sympathy for them in their dread dangers.

He did honest work. The new evangelism found no favor with him. He demanded that men should, indeed, "quit their meanness"—cease to do evil—but he did not value a physical reformation. He was clear and decisive on the doctrine of the new birth—"not of the will of man," but "born of God"—"from above." There must be a radical change, whose agent was the Spirit. Entrance into sonship must come by a divine paternity. And the children must know their

Father by the witness of Him in their hearts. The church under his trowel had no "untempered mortar" in its walls.

He had superior advantages. He came of a sturdy race—a sound mind in a sound body. He graduated at Randolph-Macon College in 1853. He wove into his mind the spun web of college learning by imparting his knowledge to others while conducting a classical school in Farmville, Va.

He was a native of Buckingham county, Va. His parents were William Booker and Nancy D. Agee. In early life he moved to Cumberland county. He became a Christian and Methodist in 1848. He entered the Virginia Conference in 1859, serving Lexington, Va., as his first work. He was preaching in Patrick when the Civil War began, and gathering the hardy sons of the mountains, he joined the Southern forces. In 1865 he labored on Middlesex. He preached on a number of circuits; also in Suffolk, Elizabeth City, Petersburg (High Street) and Richmond (Union Station). He died in the faith February 13, 1899, at his home in Cumberland, Va. He had ceased active work in the ministry, and waited the summons to reward and rest. He lives yet among us in a son, whose genius, enterprise and training give hostages and hopes of a brilliant and victorious career in the ministry, worthy of his honored father.

So closed the service of Dr. Booker as citizen, soldier, Christian, and minister of God. The Commonwealth has been enriched in its moral and social worth by such a son. He was a man of distinct force. He cultivated his strong native parts from youth to age. He was a student, but not a book-worm; not like the white African ant, gnawing a volume into dead dust—rather like the tezze fly, feeding on the brain of the stag only. He instructed, sub-soiled and sowed beneath the surface. His sermons had richness of information garnered from many sources. He spoke with dignity and engaging words. His presence in the pulpit befit the place. His virtues had deep root in a noble heart. No mortal ever mentioned him in connection with an unseemly deed. His word was sufficient security for a fact. He never betrayed a friend or misled a foe by simulated friendship. He conferred honor upon the Conference by his behavior on all occasions of moment. He loved us. We lament him.

---

### REV. WILLIAM A. ROBINSON.

BY JOSEPH H. AMISS.

REV. WILLIAM A. ROBINSON was born in Gloucester county, Va., December 11, 1815. Converted in the same county July, 1836. He says, in a sketch of himself: "From the time of my conversion I felt a burning desire to be useful. I was left fatherless when about five years of age. Under God I owe all I am to the pious influence of my mother.

"For a long time I resisted a call to preach because I felt my incompetency for the work. My natural infirmities have greatly hindered me in the work of the ministry. I marvel that my brethren in the ministry should have borne with me so long. I was licensed to preach April 15, 1851, on Gloucester circuit; received on trial in the Virginia Conference, 1851; received into full connection and ordained deacon in 1853. Ordained elder in 1855."

He was sent to the following charges: Factories' Mission, 1851; York and Warwick, 1852; York, 1853; Goochland, 1854; Sussex Colored Mission, 1855-'56; Gloucester Mission in 1857.

After this he was placed on the superannuated relation, and continued in the same until he departed this life. He was humble, patient, consecrated, delighting in revival meetings and seeing sinners converted to Christ. He loved to be in the hottest of the fight, and God gave him many "souls for his hire and seals to his ministry." He started the building of Greenwood Church, on Hanover circuit, and collected the first money for the same.

He had not been able to appear in public for many months before his death. Was for some time confined to his room, but a short time only in bed before the end came. He read much so long as he was able, which pleasure was denied him for some time before his death. He often said: "I trust in God, sir; am in His hands, only waiting to go home. I want to go home, sir." Frequently said to his pastor: "I am praying for you." He often expressed much interest in the Conference, saying: "I love the brethren." He died February 17th, during the deep snow, at the age of 83. He was first interred in Tappahannock, taken up after the thaw, and re-interred at Ashland, Dr. J. A. Kern officiating. The general expression of those who knew him was: "A good man is gone." He leaves a widow and one child, who are trying so to live as to meet him in heaven.

---

### REV. DEXTER W. REED.

BY J. C. REED.

DEXTER WILLIAM REED, son of Platt and Samantha Reed, was born in Oswego county, New York, February 3rd, 1866, and died in Amherst county, Virginia, March 2nd, 1899. His parents moved to Virginia and settled in Amherst county when he was quite young, and he often said that he felt he was a native Virginian. He was converted at Pleasant Grove Church, on the Amherst circuit, under the ministry of Rev. Jno. T. Moore, and at once connected himself with the Church and began to work in the Master's vineyard. The call of God to preach the gospel was soon felt, and in the year 1889 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Amherst circuit, Rev. Paul Whitehead, D. D., being the Presiding Elder. He sought to equip himself for the work of the ministry by attending Randolph-Macon Academy at Bedford City, and the college at Ashland. In the summer of 1894, he transferred his membership to Trinity Station, Lynchburg, Va., and was recommended by the Quarterly Conference of that charge for admission on trial in the traveling connection, November 7th, 1894, Rev. J. Powell Garland, D. D., being the Presiding Elder.

At the session of the Virginia Conference held in Charlottesville, Va., November 14th, 1894, Bishop A. G. Hagood presiding, Brother Reed was admitted on trial and appointed to the North Bedford Circuit. Upon this, his first field labor, he remained two years, doing a most efficient work. Under his faithful labors the circuit enjoyed great prosperity. Churches were built, the membership of the church nearly doubled, the preacher's salary paid in full, and a large increase in all the collections. His next appointment was to Matoaca, Petersburg District, where, on account of the health of his wife, he remained only one year. Here he was eminently successful in building up the church and establishing the people in the faith of the gospel. His next and last charge was Mount Pleasant circuit, Charlottesville District, upon which he was serving his second year when he was called from the ministry of earth to the ministry of heaven. Upon this charge, as elsewhere, success attended his labors. The church was edified by his min-

istry, the membership increased, and a new church begun by his predecessor was successfully carried to completion and dedicated. He was happily married in Bedford City, October 20th, 1896, to Miss Maria Louisa Sale, who shared his trials and cares, cheered and helped him in his work, and now, with her infant son, mourns her great loss. May the mantle of the father fall upon the son!

Though permitted to labor but a short time in the ministry, the work of Dexter W. Reed was crowned with a large measure of success. He leaves the rich legacy of a life spent in faithful work for the Master. His whole heart was in his work—zealous, earnest, faithful. Many souls were born into the Kingdom of God through his ministry. As a man, he was tall in stature and lofty in character. He was a manly man, brave and true. He sought to know the path of duty and bravely walked in it. Open, frank and sincere, he was a man to be trusted. You always knew where he stood on any question. He made good use of his opportunities for mental improvement, and was ambitious to do his best for his Master's cause. He preached well. Clear and distinct was the truth that fell from his lips. He was bold in declaring the whole counsel of God. He dealt faithfully with those to whom he ministered, as one who must give an account to God. Withal, he was humble and unselfish, seeking not his own but the things of Jesus Christ. When, after a successful meeting, a friend said to him: "Many will rise up in the last day and call you blessed," his reply was, "The honor comes from on high, and to God be all the praise." When his wife said to him after his health began to decline, that it would be best for him to stop a little while and rest, he replied: "No; I want to die in the harness. I feel that I have but few days more on earth, and I must do all the good I can while I can."

His last sickness was marked by great peace and quietude of spirit. When his wife, in her great grief, said to him that she would willingly take his place and let him live to do his work for God, his reply was: "No; it is best as it is. God doeth all things well. There is only one regret that I have, and that is leaving my loved work and my wife and little babe. But it is all right. I have committed myself into His hands to do with me as He thinks best."

And so our beloved brother fell asleep in Jesus.

O may I triumph so,  
When all my warfare's past;  
And, dying, find my latest foe  
Under my feet at last!

Rev. A. C. Jordan conducted the burial services, and on March 3rd the mortal remains of Dexter W. Reed were laid to rest in the cemetery at Amherst Court House, Va., to await the resurrection of the just.

---

### JOHN K. CLAYTON.

BY W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN.

One year and less than five months marked the short measure of time in which he had been engaged in his "loved employ," when he was stricken down, and ere long called to his reward.

JOHN K. CLAYTON died in Lynchburg, April 7th, 1899. He had scarcely recovered from an attack of grip when he contracted typhoid fever, the disease of which he died.

On Sunday evening, April 9th, his funeral was conducted from the church he

had faithfully served. The writer, assisted by Revs. T. H. Early, J. W. Stiff, G. H. Lambeth, W. R. Evans and W. B. Beauchamp, conducted the funeral services. The love and esteem in which he was held by his people was attested by the sorrowful crowd which filled the church and which stood near the door and windows unable to gain entrance. His body was tenderly laid to rest by his comrades beneath the green sod of beautiful Spring Hill Cemetery to await the trumpet-call of the resurrection morn.

Brother Clayton was the son of Jas. W. and Lucy R. Clayton, and was born in Brunswick County, Virginia, December 9th, 1864. He was in his seventeenth year of age when he professed religion under the Rev. Wm. Dameron, and joined the Methodist Church. Very early he felt a call to the sacred work of the ministry, but like many of our preachers he had not the means with which to pay for his education. Besides, there were younger brothers and sisters dependent upon him, and he felt that he must first do his duty to them. When these responsibilities had been met, he turned his thoughts to his life work, laboring as a wage-earner on a farm so as to get enough money to pay his expenses at a private school. In 1892, he succeeded in entering Bedford Academy, and afterward Randolph-Macon College. As a man without means he had a hard struggle, but his was not a faint heart. He labored in vacation, preaching and selling books, to keep himself at school, and by earnest effort remained several years.

At the Conference which met in Danville, November, 1897, he was received on trial, and, at the same Conference, was ordained a local deacon. Brother Clayton was assigned to Cleveland Avenue and Providence, Lynchburg, and was preacher in charge of this work when he died.

Though an undergraduate of a short time, he gave promise of a useful minister of the Lord Jesus Christ. He was diligent in his work and faithful to the committed trust. As an example of his fidelity, I call to mind that when the fever was upon him he walked to one of his appointments, conducted the services and returned home to die.

In disposition he was bright and affable with a modesty that was as noticeable as it was becoming.

His life was mellow and savory from the inspiration which he drew from a close communion with his Saviour. One could not be with Clayton long without observing that he had been with Jesus and learned of Him. Then when this life ended, when the curtain of death shut out the soft morning light, he knew that the "best of all was God was with him."

" And tho' from out our bourne of Time and Place  
The flood doth bear him far,  
We know he saw his Pilot face to face  
When he had crossed the bar."

---

### REV. R. N. SLEDD, D. D.

BY PAUL WHITEHEAD.

ROBERT NEWTON SLEDD was born in Powhatan county, Va., December 19, 1833. The names of his parents were James V. Sledd and Ann P. Justice. His mother was of Huguenot descent, of the blood of those early settlers at Manakintown (on the south side of the James) whom Bishop Asbury sometimes visited. She was of a Baptist family. The father was of English stock and a sturdy Methodist. Liv-

ing in the days when slave labor was most profitable and the judicious cultivation of tobacco a certain road to wealth for a man of industry, sobriety and economy, he became in time a farmer of considerable estate. A man of simple tastes, his purpose, like that of so many fathers, was to rear his children as he had been brought up. They got in the neighborhood schooling of varying quality. In Robert, laboring on the farm and attending these neighborhood schools, there had been dawning and rapidly growing a different view of his destiny. He had resolved to go to College! When his wish and choice were made known to his father, the old gentleman, with a struggle, overcame his natural repugnance to such a step and gave his consent. The young man, consumed with unsatisfied thirst for knowledge and mental development, entered Randolph Macon College, at Boydton, Va., September, 1851. There he remained four years, applying himself diligently and ardently, and graduated in 1855, already giving promise of future eminence. In the March of that year (1855), he had been converted under the ministry of the College chaplain, Rev. J. C. Granbery, and had joined the church of his father. For a year after his graduation he supported himself by educational work as Principal of the Clarksville Male Academy. In this time two highly important things in his life took shape. He had been for some time attached to a young lady of Warren county, N. C., Miss Fanny Carey Greene, and to her he was married in the fall of 1855. And he had felt a call to the ministry of the Gospel of such force that he could not resist it and retain his peace with God. He yielded his all at the demand of his Saviour, and came back to Boydton to put himself under the special instruction in theology of Dr. William A. Smith, President of the College. Renouncing hopes of earthly gain and fame, he committed himself irrevocably to the holy calling, and joined the Virginia Conference at the session of 1857, presided over by Bishop G. F. Pierce, in a class of twenty, of whom eight yet remain in our ranks. This entry into the ministry was a distinct disappointment to his father and at first a shock. Subsequently he became quite reconciled to it, and was very proud of his distinguished son. Well might he be grateful that he had willingly had a part in furnishing him for a career so noble!

For Robert N. Sledd rose rapidly to high usefulness and distinction in the ministry. Sent the first year to Suffolk, where he made a good record, he next had charge of Albemarle circuit with John J. Lafferty as junior. Two years of prosperity with great revivals and general progress brought him to the close of 1860, when war threatened the land. At the Conference of that year, held in Alexandria (which in four months was overrun and occupied by the Federal troops) he was sent to Market Street Station, Petersburg. This was his first important city charge. Thenceforward that class of work was to be his to the end, in Petersburg, Lynchburg, Richmond, Norfolk, Danville, with a two years' diversion (1880-1882) into the Presiding Eldership on the Richmond district. Two of our most important city churches he served eight years each, and another six, spending in these three more than half of his ministerial life. He had special adaptation for this service, and was always in demand and always sufficient for what was assigned him.

He was a delegate to all the General Conferences from 1878 to 1898 inclusive, and in that of 1894 was chairman of the delegation, his popularity among his brethren being, in his generation, as great as that of almost any other man. He was elected a trustee of his alma mater (Randolph Macon College) in 1877, and served faithfully till his death, being at that time first vice-president of the Board. He was several times proposed for President of the College, and in 1877 came near to election. He appeared, however, to be reluctant to turn from his work as a pastor, and

this weakened the hands of his friends who nominated him. Emory and Henry College anticipated Randolph Macon in the conferment upon him of the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity in the year 1875. Three years later he appeared in General Conference, and from that time began to attract notice in the connection at large. He was several times voted for in the election of bishops, and in 1890 received more than 90 votes. On the death of the lamented P. A. Peterson, in 1893, he was elected a member of the Board of Missions of our church, and at the time of his death was Vice President of that most important of our connectional boards. This position was the fitting sequel to his long connection with his Conference Board of Missions, of which he was President from 1884 to his death. To his management of our domestic mission work, and his labors at District Conferences and in localities to which he went on special occasions, we are largely indebted for the quickening interest of our people in this great work of missions. Preachers and people alike felt the influence of his stirring words and spirit. The charges he served showed marked improvement in zeal and collections. His sympathy and regard for the laborers on our domestic fields made a strong tie between him and these self denying men.

In 1890, he was appointed fraternal messenger from our church to the Methodist Church of Canada, and discharged the trust acceptably and with distinction.

On the floor of the Annual and General Conferences, he had little to say and was seldom heard in debate. He was averse to such speaking, being naturally reticent and brief of speech. To those who knew him best this was in harmony with his general temperament, and was probably invincible. An evil of it, however, was that he was comparatively unknown, in person, to very many of the brethren from distant Conferences by whom no adequate measure of his abilities was therefore attainable.

In the course of his life, he employed his pen to a considerable extent in the service of religious thought, by contributions to the periodical press of our Church. For several years he edited and conducted, in Richmond, a journal called "The Theological and Homiletic Monthly," which was a valuable addition to our publications. For this he had, however, neither sufficient time nor money, and suffered it to be discontinued. At the time of his death he had prepared for publication a volume of sermons which has been given to the world since his decease, under the title of "True Heroism and other Sermons." It will remain as a valued and prized memorial of his work; but to those who never heard him will, without his voice and delivery, convey an imperfect idea of his preaching.

His fame and place in Methodist history will rest chiefly upon his preaching. The part which he played in that great function of declaring the Gospel of Christ from the pulpits of our leading churches and before special audiences in numerous places outside of his Conference will be the foundation upon which will be built the approbation and commendation of the ages to come. He was, indeed, an "able minister of the New Testament" of that blessed covenant of grace in our Lord Jesus Christ upon which the hopes of millions of the human race stand to-day. He understood and had experienced the power of the Gospel, and God had fitted him rightly to declare it "in demonstration of the spirit and of power."

In matter he was always solid, strong, accurate, full, yet condensed. He labored hard in the preparation of his sermons that he might give his hearers the benefit of well-digested interpretation, exposition and application of the Scriptures. He was pre-eminently a scriptural preacher, drawing all his chief material from the Bible and treating his topic strictly in the light of Divine revelation. In historical subjects, his sermons often appeared to the hearer to be simply a vivid and lumin-

ous setting forth of the Scripture passage. A more instructive, practical, directly edifying preacher we did not have among us.

His style was clear, chaste, elegant, rising at times to a lofty beauty, but never loaded with verbiage nor encumbered with too much illustration. His delivery was very characteristic, but is difficult of portrayal. A pleasant voice always under control and never disagreeably loud; a manner dignified, solemn, in good taste, animated without extravagance, born of a natural gift for elocution and improved by careful adherence to good models and ideals; intense earnestness, everything fused into one mould by a spirit on fire with his theme and deeply intent upon his purpose; these were noticeable points of his delivery of his sermons, which were often highly pathetic, or deeply impressive, or powerfully persuasive or moving, as the case might be. Few men among us attained to a higher average force and effectiveness.

He relied, unfeignedly, for power and good results on the Holy Spirit, and his ministry was accordingly fruitful in a large measure. Hundreds of souls were converted under his preaching and conduct of services, regular and occasional. One of the greatest revivals in the churches he had charge of, that of January, 1871, in Court Street, Lynchburg, was unquestionably due mainly to his instrumentality. The sowing, planting, cultivation of years culminated in a reaping, the cutting-blade of which was in the hands of another. The polished, clear, evangelical sermons of the veteran evangelist, Dr. Rosser, his fiery exhortations and fervid appeals, fell upon a vast multitude made ready by Dr. Sledd's work in the pulpit and home for years together. "Many were the slain of the Lord," and sower and reaper rejoiced together. A notable spiritual power was observed about the last discourse he preached. It was on the text, "And holiness without which no man shall see the Lord," and when he touched the theme of the immaculate and unapproachable holiness of God, a great awe sat upon every heart.

It may help some despondent servant of God to know that even such a preacher, a man so beloved, so desired, so useful, so honored, was once sorely tempted, and that not in the very beginning of his ministry, to think of retiring from the work, as one mistaken in his calling and unblest and unendorsed by divine approbation. Opening his heart to his Presiding Elder (Rev. Geo. W. Langhorne), who prayed with him, turned aside this "fiery dart of the wicked one."

Of his personal religion, he was careful not to make an exhibition or display. His native reticence was even greater in this regard than where his common life was concerned. With very intimate friends he sometimes talked of spiritual experiences. The devoutness of his spirit, the regularity and circumspectness of his behavior, his fidelity to duty, the patience under afflictions which he constantly showed, were the best witnesses to the humble and deep communion in which he walked with the Saviour.

As a pastor, he was systematic and diligent, and greatly excelled in a prudent and faithful care of his flock. Though not a talkative man, he was a wise listener, and learned no little about his people while giving out somewhat of himself. By his cautious reticence, he avoided entanglements which might have injured his usefulness. His attentions to the poor, the distressed, and the sick, were prompt and soothing. Since his death, a writer in the *Advocate* has called attention to the degree to which he improved the comparatively meagre opportunities of the Presiding Eldership for visiting, by seeking the poorer members and the sick wherever he stopped. He was a wise governor and administrator of the affairs of the churches committed to him. He promoted their best interests by a firm, patient, and kind discipline, and by discreet leadership, not arbitrary lordship.

In private life, Dr. Sledd was a very lovable man. In his own family, he was tender, gentle, devoted. No husband and father was ever truer and tenderer, and few have ever been loved as he was. His intimate friends were greatly attached to him; and his unassuming bearing, his discretion, and his unselfish aims and life, had made him friends wherever he had gone. Not since the death of James A. Duncan has the grave of any man among us been bedewed by the tears of a greater multitude of God's children. At special memorial services, held in Danville and in other places, the unaffected tributes of affection for him, and manifestations of grief at his departure, were many and touching.

His last sickness and death shocked the great body of our preachers and people. Up to a few weeks before the annual meeting of the Board of Missions in Nashville, about the first of May, he appeared to be in excellent health. He had complained of not being well for a short time before that journey which he made through Atlanta, Ga., appointing there on his return, as a convenient spot for his son, Andrew, Professor of Greek in Emory College, a meeting with that son. If he was ill in Nashville, he did not make it known, nor indicate it plainly enough to invite the notice of his brother members of the Board, the sessions of which he attended as usual.

On Friday, May 5th, he took the train in Nashville for Atlanta. On the way, he became so ill that his condition aroused the concern of a fellow-traveller, a commercial drummer, who, though unknown to him, kindly assisted him to his hotel at Atlanta, and sent a telegraphic message to his son at Oxford, Ga. On the arrival of Prof. Sledd, his father was removed to the Grady Hospital, and the members of his household summoned to his bedside. His disease proved to be typhoid fever of a grave type, and, with some fluctuations, proceeded to a fatal result on the morning of May 15th. Before there had been time for any heart inside or outside his family circle to realize and make ready for so great a bereavement, the stroke of death fell. His spirit had departed, and the earthly tabernacle lay in ruins. The scroll of his labors was closed and sealed. The very little he was able to say, in such extreme illness, was in consistency with his well-known character and life.

His body was borne to the home and church in Danville, where, on the 16th, funeral service was conducted by Bishop Granbery, assisted by other ministers, in the presence of a large and deeply saddened congregation. Thence a cortege of friends, accompanied by Rev. W. V. Tudor, D. D., conveyed the precious dust to Powhatan county, where, with the solemn ritual of the church, they laid it beside that of his wife. After a decline of several years, she had been taken from her husband and loved ones in Danville March 20, 1898. Standing, August 21, 1898, at the railing which guarded the green spot where her grave was, he said to the writer, in his emphatic way, pointing to the grassy sod next to her grave, "I would rather be lying there than anywhere else in this world." The words did not then seem prophetic; but how soon fulfilled. In the freshly budding spring of the next year, his grave was filled near that of the woman who had been "the light of his eye," companion of his joys and sorrows, partner of his earthly destiny.

Three sons and two daughters, all grown, survive their parents. To them, and the Church of our Lord Jesus Christ, the legacy of a spotless name and noble life is bequeathed.

---

**REV. JOHN McCLELLAND.**

BY W. A. CROCKER.

REV. JOHN McCLELLAND, a superannuated minister of the Virginia Conference, died at his residence in Isle of Wight county, Va., July 13, 1899, in the seventy-ninth year of his age.

Rev. McClelland was born in Cumberland county, Pa., March 22, 1821, of highly respectable parentage. His father was not a religious man, but his mother was a woman of piety and intelligence, a devout member of the Presbyterian Church, and took great pains in the religious instruction of her large family of children. They lived in a rural district, were in very moderate circumstances, and consequently our brother, in early life, had but few educational advantages.

He was converted at the age of sixteen at a revival meeting held in his neighborhood. His conversion was clear and his experience joyful. This happy state continued for about two years, but he was led astray by evil associates, became lukewarm, and fell into a backslidden state. About this time he went to reside with an elder brother in Winchester, Va. Here he was renewed at a meeting held by Rev. William Hamilton, of the Baltimore Conference. Moving soon after to Cumberland, Md., he united with the Methodist Protestant Church. He became a zealous and active worker in the church, and his piety and gifts attracting the notice of his brethren, they persuaded him to accept exhorter's license. This was in 1844. The following year he was licensed to preach. His pastor, Rev. P. L. Wilson, took much interest in him, furnished him with books, directed his studies, and advised him to apply for admission into the Maryland Conference. He hesitated on account of his felt lack of preparation for the work of the ministry, but finally consented, and in March, 1845, was received on trial into the traveling connection.

For several years he served as junior preacher; was ordained deacon in 1849; served two years in charge of Harford circuit, and one year at a mission church in Washington, D. C.

During these six years his health had been feeble, and he had great struggles and misgivings on account of his meagre preparation for the ministerial work. He finally concluded to stop a year or two, and devote himself to study. An arrangement was made with Rev. Augustus Webster, D. D., pastor of St. John's Church, Baltimore, who took him under his care and instruction. That he made good use of his opportunity was evinced in his subsequent ministerial life.

In 1855, at the request of the President of the Virginia Conference, he took charge of the church in Norfolk, Va. This was the year of the yellow fever. He remained at his post, but owing to the terrible scourge, could accomplish but little. That fall he joined the Virginia Conference, of which he continued an active and useful member until 1870, when, with others, he was received into the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Since his connection with this Conference, he has served consecutively on Isle of Wight, Surry, Middlesex and West Hanover circuits. Owing to the failure of his health he was superannuated in 1875. But though retired, he was not idle. He cheerfully rendered what service he could, and gave his hearty support and co-operation to the pastors of the circuit.

Bro. McClelland was a good preacher, sometimes eloquent, and his labors were much blessed. He was a great reader and laborious student. He loved to dwell

on the deep and inspiring themes of theology. He was a true man, a faithful friend, and a courteous Christian gentleman.

He leaves an aged and feeble companion—the gentlest and most saintly of women—an only son, and several grandchildren to mourn their loss. He died in great peace and in assured hope of immortality.

---

### REV. JAMES A. RIDICK.

BY PAUL WHITEHEAD.

REV. JAMES ANDREW RIDICK was the oldest member of our Conference, both in length of life and in years of continuous membership. When he "fell on sleep" he lacked but five days of completing his 89th year, and had been on the Virginia Conference roll more than sixty-six years.

He was a native of North Carolina, born in that part of the State which until 1894 was in our Conference territory. On the 13th day of September, 1810, near the village of Sunsbury, in Gates county, he saw the light. The Riddick family, which has furnished no less than *five* preachers to our Conference, was a large connection in lower Virginia and North Carolina. They have (to use the language of our deceased father) "branched off to such an extent that many of them claim no kinship at all." On his mother's side he was directly descended from the Alstons, an ancient and distinguished family of North Carolina.

He was converted and joined the Methodist Church at a camp-meeting near Sunsbury when just past seventeen. In the house of James McGuire, his brother-in-law, a resident of Suffolk, Va., to which place he removed about this time, he came under very favorable religious influences, frequently meeting there the Methodist preachers of the day, including such great men as Bishop McKendree and Hezekiah G. Leigh, as well as Melville B. Cox, missionary to Africa, and men of genius like Martin P. Parks.

The "call to preach" naturally developed in this atmosphere. Going to Brunswick county, when he was of age, to engage in merchandising, he there met Rev. John Wesley Childs, whose saintly spirit and life greatly impressed him and completed what had been begun in this respect at Suffolk. "After great agony of mind," the die was cast; he closed business and went with Brother Childs to Conference in Norfolk, in 1832, taking an appointment as a helper supply under Jesse Powers in Amelia. Such preliminary work was very common at that time. At next Conference, February, 1833, in this city (where it was ordered that he should close his eyes and this memoir be read), he regularly entered the itinerancy. Another place is much associated with his ministry, seeming to have an attraction such as is sometimes noted in the life of Methodist preachers. This is Amelia circuit. There he ministered at four different periods. There he married the wife whose companionship blessed and brightened so many of his days, Miss Judith A. Gregory, the mother of his seven children. To her he made many affectionate allusions, and her loss was keenly felt.

As is not unusual in a man who eventually goes far beyond the ordinary span of life, many of his earlier years were times of enfeebled health; and in several short periods he was, on this account, not appointed to a field of labor. At that day, a man might be "left without appointment" for such a reason. From 1833 to 1861, with the exception just noted, he was in the regular work, including eight years as Presiding Elder on the Randolph-Macon (nearly answering to the present Farm-

ville) and the Murfreesboro' districts. Before his marriage he had been pastor of several stations in the towns of considerable consequence, beginning at Shockoe Hill, in Richmond, the predecessor of the present "Centenary" of that city, and including Charlottesville, the seat of the University of Virginia.

In this period of activity in the itinerant ministry he was Secretary of the Conference Missionary Society, and for a considerable length of time Assistant Secretary of the Conference under John Early as chief.

In 1861, the civil war having begun, his health being not of the best, the cares of family and estate being considerable, and the time of his life appearing to him more advanced relatively than it now seems to us to have been, he took a supernumerary relation and settled at Stony Creek, in Sussex county, on the line of the Petersburg and Weldon Railroad.

During the eventful period of the war he preached in the surrounding country at various points, as he was able, and through that sorrowful and calamitous time was (as he notes) "wonderfully preserved," so that he emerged from the doleful shadows in comparative comfort, with his family circle unbroken and with a cheerful and energetic spirit. Accommodating himself to the new order of affairs, he remained at Stony Creek for four years after the death of his wife (in the year 1881), going on the superannuated list in 1883; and in the year 1885 removed to the city of Petersburg, where, in the society of his daughters and the occasional company of old friends, he spent the evening of his long life, fulfilling his own expressed desire that he might "go down to his last resting place as one who wraps around him the drapery of his couch and lies down to pleasant dreams."

He retained the use of his faculties to the last, and was able to converse, read, write for the church press and maintain correspondence with family and friends. He preached occasionally until the very last years, and attended Conference sessions when in reach, generally addressing the body in an impressive manner with well-sustained clear voice when his name was reached in the examination of character. When absent, he usually sent a short letter, full of affection and good wishes. His physical preservation was as wonderful as that of his mind and cheerful disposition. His handwriting was firm and cleareut, like that of a man of forty-five; his relish for life was unimpaired; and with no vain repinings, no sour reflections or gloomy forebodings, he reposed unfalteringly upon the Divine promises and providence. Full of thankfulness for God's amazing mercies, this patriarch of the church and ministry, like another Jacob, "worshipped leaning on the top of his staff." Out of the chamber of his retirement and from his dying bed came no other than cheerful notes of resignation, faith and love, and exulting hope in which he rejoiced in full view of the glory of God to be revealed in the better, the imperishable world.

His decline toward the grave, though gradual, was more marked in the last year or so, and thus his final sickness was not unlooked for. He was without pain, for he was without disease. "The weary wheels of life" began to stand "still at last." His mind was not obscured; the vivid realization of eternal things he had long cultivated caused him to speak constantly to those about him of his "departure out of this present life" as "GOING HOME." Tranquilly resting on his Lord's breast, he breathed out his life "sweetly there."

The funeral service was conducted from this (Washington Street) Church, and his body rests in the Blandford Cemetery, where a number of his contemporaries, Cowles, Kerr, Charlton, Stanly, and other holy men of God, are interred. There will "break" some day to him the "illustrious morn" of the resurrection of the dead who "sleep in Jesus."

In his prime, Brother Riddick was a popular and effective preacher. He delivered short sermons, more or less ornamented with rhetorical beauties and pointed with apt illustrations. He was particularly well acquainted with old-fashioned Methodist divinity, and drew out of his treasury "things new and old" of that wholesome type. Like all the older Methodist preachers, he dealt largely with experimental godliness, and insisted upon the religion in which men walk with God and read their title clear to heavenly mansions. He was a well-read man in general, and through life kept in touch with his times. Well-versed in Methodist history, and having heard from the lips of ancient men of renown in our Zion the stories of their labors and eventful experience, both in conversation and in print, he regaled hearer and reader with the accounts of their trials and triumphs.

He was a frank, hospitable, courteous man; dignified in his bearing, cordial in his greeting, affable and of pleasant speech. He loved the society of good men, and was interested in the progress and success of all gospel agencies and all benevolent enterprises.

His venerable presence has disappeared from the places of our annual assemblies. He is gone to join the company of holy men of old, whom he knew and admired in his earlier years. His memory will be precious in our generations. We embalm it with our affectionate and reverent notice in this long-established custom of the Methodist Conferences, and lay it away in the archives, where the records of the faithful servants of God are preserved, for the instruction and stimulation of the ages to come.



**VI.**

**DECEASED MINISTERS**

OF THE

**VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

[*Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints.—Psalms CXVI.*]

No.	Name.	Year of Death.	No.	Name.	Year of Death.
1.	Richard Owings.....	1786	40.	Wm. S. Peyton.....	1830
2.	Elijah Ellis.....	1788	41.	Melville B. Cox.....	1833
3.	John Tunnell.....	1790	42.	Edward Cannon.....	1833
4.	John Sproul.....	1793	43.	Wm. McClunn.....	1833
5.	John Wynn.....	1794	44.	Geo. M. Anderson.....	1833
6.	John Ahair.....	1795	45.	Stephen D. Winburne.....	1833
7.	Stephen Davis .....	1795	46.	John J. Carter.....	1833
8.	Richard Ivey.....	1796	47.	Wilson Barclift.....	1833
9.	Wm. Wilkinson.....	1798	48.	Stith Mead.....	1834
10.	William Early.....	1799	49.	Jonathan Williams.....	1834
11.	James Tolleson.....	1800	50.	Rowland G. Bass.....	1838
12.	Salathiel Weeks.....	1800	51.	Robert C. Jones.....	1838
13.	Wm. Ormond.....	1803	52.	George Mahood.....	1839
14.	Nathan Jarrett.....	1803	53.	Simeon Norman.....	1839
15.	Edmond Henley.....	1809	54.	Henning W. Kelley.....	1839
16.	Nathan Weeden.....	1811	55.	John Lattimore.....	1840
17.	Isaac Brown.....	1812	56.	Daniel Hall.....	1841
18.	Leroy Merritt.....	1813	57.	Caleb Leach.....	1842
19.	Ewen Johnson.....	1816	58.	George W. Blain.....	1843
20.	Samuel Waggener.....	1816	59.	George W. Kelsoe.....	1843
21.	Peter Wyatt.....	1816	60.	Charles P. Norman.....	1843
22.	Fletcher Harris.....	1818	61.	Benjamin B. Miles.....	1843
23.	John T. Brame.....	1819	62.	W. T. Norfolk.....	1845
24.	George Burnett.....	1819	63.	Joshua Leigh.....	1845
25.	Archibald Robertson.....	1820	64.	Joseph A. Brown.....	1846
26.	Peyton Anderson.....	1823	65.	Isaac A. Willis.....	1846
27.	Enoch Johnson.....	1823	66.	W. L. Blanton.....	1846
28.	James Avis.....	1824	67.	G. M. Keesee.....	1847
29.	Samuel Cushen .....	1824	68.	J. C. Ballew.....	1848
30.	Samuel Hunter .....	1825	69.	Wm. E. Lee.....	1848
31.	Christopher S. Mooring.....	1825	70.	J. L. Knight.....	1848
32.	Philip Bruce.....	1826	71.	Abram Penn.....	1849
33.	Thos. Howard .....	1827	72.	Joseph Pinnell.....	1849
34.	Samuel Garrard.....	1828	73.	E. C. Murrill.....	1850
35.	Henry Holmes.....	1829	74.	J. W. Childs.....	1850
36.	Christopher Thomas.....	1829	75.	Geo. A. Bain.....	1850
37.	John Pannabaker.....	1829	76.	Wesley H. Rohr.....	1850
38.	W. H. Abington.....	1829	77.	David Wood.....	1851
39.	Thomas Mann.....	1830	78.	James P. Owen.....	1852

No.	Name.	Year of Death.	No.	Name.	Year of Death.
79.	Martin A. Dunn.....	1852	142.	W. E. Mitchell.....	1875
80.	Thomas Crowder.....	1852	143.	G. W. Langhorne.....	1876
81.	Geo. W. Andrews.....	1854	144.	Benj. Devany.....	1876
82.	Ballard E. Gibson.....	1855	145.	Alexander Doniphon.....	1877
83.	Anthony Dibrell.....	1855	146.	D. F. Hodges.....	1877
84.	Verdon Eskridge.....	1855	147.	J. A. Duncan.....	1877
85.	Stephen W. Jones.....	1855	148.	Lloyd Moore.....	1877
86.	Samuel S. Eskridge.....	1855	149.	J. W. White.....	1879
87.	Francis S. Mitchell.....	1856	150.	J. H. Davis.....	1879
88.	Lewis Skidmore.....	1857	151.	John Bayley.....	1880
89.	John W. Williams.....	1857	152.	James Jamieson.....	1880
90.	T. C. Hayes.....	1858	153.	Wm. J. Norfleet.....	1881
91.	William Reid.....	1859	154.	B. T. Ames.....	1881
92.	Wm. G. Dulin.....	1860	155.	L. M. Lee.....	1882
93.	Thos. H. Jones.....	1860	156.	Thos. Diggs.....	1882
94.	H. W. Bellman.....	1860	157.	J. L. Fisher.....	1882
95.	J. H. Watson.....	1860	158.	Robert Michaels.....	1883
96.	W. P. Twyman.....	1860	159.	B. C. Spiller.....	1883
97.	J. W. Payne.....	1861	160.	G. W. Nolley.....	1883
98.	Wm. H. Ward.....	1861	161.	Wm. Carter.....	1885
99.	R. T. Nixon.....	1861	162.	G. M. Wright.....	1885
100.	J. S. Rees.....	1862	163.	J. N. Jones.....	1885
101.	H. S. Atmore .....	1862	164.	H. H. Gary.....	1885
102.	Samuel Robertson.....	1862	165.	J. C. Garlick.....	1886
103.	Frank Stanley.....	1862	166.	F. A. Davis.....	1886
104.	G. W. Charleton.....	1863	167.	E. H. Pritchett.....	1886
105.	Henry D. Wood.....	1863	168.	B. M. Williams.....	1886
106.	T. Y. Cash.....	1865	169.	J. D. Lumsden.....	1887
107.	John Kerr.....	1865	170.	T. H. White.....	1887
108.	G. W. S. Harper.....	1865	171.	J. W. Howard.....	1887
109.	W. C. Blount.....	1866	172.	R. A. Gregory.....	1887
110.	W. L. Dalby.....	1866	173.	W. W. Bennett.....	1887
111.	B. B. Shelton.....	1866	174.	J. D. Blackwell.....	1887
112.	A. R. Bernard.....	1866	175.	T. A. Ware.....	1887
113.	Robert Scott.....	1866	176.	E. N. S. Blogg.....	1887
114.	J. W. Wonnycott .....	1866	177.	P. F. August.....	1887
115.	A. J. Beckwith.....	1866	178.	Sam'l T. Moorman.....	1887
116.	J. D. Coulling.....	1866	179.	Wm. B. Rowzie.....	1888
117.	W. H. Starr.....	1867	180.	Joseph Lear.....	1889
118.	T. A. Pierce.....	1867	181.	James McAden.....	1889
119.	John H. Payne.....	1867	182.	John H. Patteson.....	1889
120.	James E. Joyner.....	1868	183.	Jas. W. Blincoe.....	1889
121.	Geo. M. Robertson.....	1868	184.	Wm. G. Williams.....	1889
122.	Aurelius W. Holt.....	1868	185.	Joseph S. R. Clarke.....	1889
123.	J. K. Powers.....	1869	186.	Jas. H. Crown.....	1890
124.	Minton Thrift .....	1869	187.	Benj. F. Woodward.....	1890
125.	Joseph Spriggs.....	1870	188.	Alfred Wiles.....	1890
126.	Isaac M. Arnold.....	1870	189.	Thos. L. Williams.....	1890
127.	Wm. I. Hunter.....	1870	190.	Jas. H. Dalby.....	1890
128.	D. J. C. Slaughter.....	1870	191.	John E. Edwards.....	1891
129.	T. C. Jennings.....	1871	192.	John G. Rowe.....	1891
130.	Humphrey Billups.....	1871	193.	Robert A. Armistead.....	1891
131.	B. H. Johnson.....	1872	194.	Jas. W. Compton.....	1891
132.	Alexander Stewart.....	1872	195.	John M. Saunders.....	1891
133.	Wm. H. Jerdone.....	1872	196.	Wm. McGee.....	1891
134.	C. H. Hall.....	1872	197.	Thos. H. Boggs.....	1891
135.	R. J. Carson.....	1873	198.	Leonidas Rosser.....	1892
136.	G. N. Guy.....	1873	199.	Jacob Shough.....	1892
137.	M. M. Dance.....	1873	200.	Jas. F. Twitty.....	1892
138.	Jeremiah McMullan.....	1873	201.	John W. Tucker.....	1893
139.	H. B. Cowles.....	1874	202.	Peter A. Peterson.....	1893
140.	L. J. Hansberger.....	1874	203.	John D. Southall.....	1893
141.	Joseph Carson.....	1875	204.	Francis J. Boggs.....	1894

No.	Name.	Year of Death.	No.	Name.	Year of Death.
205.	John B. Laurens.....	1894	222.	Hezekiah P. Mitchell.....	1897
206.	Jas. H. Pike.....	1894	223.	Thomas P. Wise.....	1897
207.	Thos. M. Beckham.....	1894	224.	Lemuel S. Reed.....	1897
208.	Davis P. Wills.....	1895	225.	Joseph J. Edwards.....	1898
209.	Edward P. Wilson.....	1895	226.	James L. Spencer.....	1898
210.	John W. Hilldrup.....	1895	227.	Jacob Manning.....	1898
211.	Sam'l W. Eason.....	1895	228.	Geo. C. Vanderslice.....	1898
212.	Wm. E. Payne.....	1895	229.	David M. Wallace.....	1898
213.	James C. Martin.....	1895	230.	Wm. R. Smithey.....	1899
214.	Wilbur F. Robins.....	1895	231.	Geo. E. Booker, Sr.....	1899
215.	Wm. H. Christian.....	1896	232.	Wm. A. Robinson.....	1899
216.	Esmond A. Gibbs.....	1896	233.	Dexter W. Reed.....	1899
217.	John A. Smith.....	1896	234.	Jno. K. Clayton.....	1899
218.	Adam C. Bledsoe.....	1896	235.	Robert N. Sledd.....	1899
219.	Jacob H. Proctor.....	1897	236.	Jno. McClelland.....	1899
220.	Edward M. Peterson.....	1897	237.	James A. Riddick.....	1899
221.	Chas. T. Gibbs.....	1897			

[“*These all died in the faith.*”—*Hebrews x : 13.*]



## VII.

# REPORTS.

### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

#### REPORT No. 1.

The report of the Secretary of the Board divides itself naturally into two parts. First, that which pertains to the regular work of the Board, and secondly, that which has to do with the special work committed to it in connection with the Twentieth Century Thank-offering Movement.

As to the regular work. Owing to the great amount of work which has devolved upon the Executive Committee in connection with the Twentieth Century Movement, there has been little advance in the regular work of the Board. The endeavor has been made to secure as complete a report as possible from every charge—(1) As to the number of boys and girls of boarding-school age; (2) As to the number who are attending our schools; (3) As to the number who would attend were they able to do so; and (4) As to the number of those whom the pastors think to be deserving of aid from the Board of Education. Blanks were sent to every pastor, and he was requested to fill them out. We regret to state that replies were not received from over sixty per cent. of the charges, and in many cases these replies were very meagre, and insufficient for use as a basis in forming any accurate conclusions. We cannot but urge, therefore, once more upon our pastors the necessity of aiding the Board of Education in these particulars. It does not require any expenditure of money, but simply a careful and thorough investigation of the condition of the young people of their charges. From the reports received, three conclusions can be drawn with safety.

First. That a very large proportion of the boys and girls who do attend school do not attend our church schools, but are in State or private institutions.

Second. That certain pastors always have representatives from their charges in our church schools, showing that the pastor can have much directive influence as to the schools attended by the young people of his charge.

Third. There are a great many girls and boys who, in the judgment of their pastors, deserve and would profit by assistance, if the Board, or our schools and colleges, had the means at their command to help them to a higher course of study. It is firmly believed that no work of the pastor will bring a more abundant fruitage than the endeavor to get the young people of his charge to attend the higher institutions of his own church. It is hoped and believed that one of the best results of the great Twentieth Century Movement will be the stimulation of a deep-seated conviction among our preachers and people of the value and necessity to the church of having thoroughly equipped high grade institutions of learning, and of having our young people educated in these Methodist schools. From the reports received by the Secretary from the various institutions, there is an increase of patronage in all of the schools belonging to the Church except the Bedford Academy, where there is a slight decrease. The exact facts will be set forth in

Report No. 2, containing statistics of the Board. So much for the regular work of the Board of Education.

Now as to the special work which has been committed to the Board in connection with the Twentieth Century Thank-offering Movement.

At the last Conference, Dr. W. W. Smith was requested to take the office of General Manager of the canvass, and to act in co-operation with the Board. The Board committed its part of the work to the Executive Committee, consisting of the President, the Secretary and Mr. E. F. Sheffey, of Lynchburg, Va. This committee began its work the first of December, and has held several meetings during the year. At these meetings, plans and methods were thoroughly discussed, and those adopted which seemed to promise the best results. It was unanimously agreed by the General Manager and the Executive Committee that the first thing to be done was to engage in a campaign for the dissemination of information. The rank and file of our church membership were not informed as to the plans and purposes of the General Conference. It was determined therefore to adopt such measures as would impress upon our people the magnitude of the movement and the reasons underlying it. As the first step toward this end, the pastors were requested to address their people upon the movement from their pulpits. Then the General Board of Education, at Nashville, was requested to originate and prepare literature suitable for the work. The outcome of this request was the establishment of the organ of the General Board, *New Century Education*. Our pastors were requested to furnish the names and addresses of all the families connected with our Church, and 20,000 copies of *New Century Education* were subscribed for by the Board and sent to our people for the period of six months.

As an additional means of arousing interest, awakening enthusiasm, and producing conviction, the services of Bishop Charles B. Galloway, the Chairman of the General Board, were enlisted, and a series of mass meetings was arranged touching nearly all of our centers of population and reaching a large majority of our preachers.

Following within a month after Bishop Galloway's meeting at Blackstone, and resulting somewhat from that meeting, a movement was started in the Blackstone Institute which resulted in a subscription of \$4,501.50, and the movement spread from there to the Woman's College, resulting in a subscription of \$4,445; next to the Bedford Academy, resulting in a subscription of \$1,173.50; and finally to the college at Ashland, resulting in a subscription of \$2,645, making a total subscription from the officers, teachers and students of these four institutions of \$12,765, and thus furnishing such a nucleus as convinced the General Manager and the committee that the amount apportioned to the Virginia Conference would all be subscribed, and much more besides.

It became apparent by this time that it would not be wise to attempt any thorough canvass of the town and city charges until the fall or winter. It was determined then to make the next effort at the District Conferences. These were all visited by representatives of the Board, and one or more addresses made at each Conference. In nearly every case much interest was manifested by preachers and people, and in several cases the addresses were followed by an open subscription; notably, the Danville District subscribing about \$1,500, the Richmond District about \$2,000, and the Farmville District about \$2,900. Since the District Conferences, Dr. W. W. Smith, the General Manager of the canvass, has held himself at the service of the brethren on the various charges, who might be ready to hold mass meetings and take subscriptions.

Owing to the near approach of Conference, and the work consequent therefrom

in raising the regular collections, comparatively few of the pastors have called upon him. The subject has, however, been presented in about twelve or thirteen charges, and always with encouraging results. In no charge where there has been any attempt at a thorough canvass has there been a failure to reach the minimum assessment, and in nearly every case the amount subscribed has gone far beyond this.

In most of the charges there has been no canvass, but subscriptions have been made in a number of them, aggregating a considerable sum, and the following statements will show what amount has been subscribed in the Conference up to the present time:

RICHMOND DISTRICT:

Broad Street.....	\$1,050 00
Trinity .....	180 00
Union.....	10 00
Hasker.....	50 00
Fairmont Avenue.....	75 00
Central.....	150 00
Fifth Street.....	50 00
West end.....	50 00
Asbury.....	50 00
Henrico .....	50 00
West New Kent.....	25 00
West Point .....	100 00
East King and Queen.....	160 00
Gloucester.....	100 00
Gloucester Point .....	32 00
Williamsburg.....	75 0
York.....	100 00
Newp't News-Wash. Ave.	155 00
Chest. Ave.	50 00

WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT:

Centenary .....	469 00
Park Place... .....	55 00
Asbury .....	100 00
Ashland .....	1,775 00

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT:

Middlesex .....	10 00
Heathsville .....	15 00
Bethany.....	35 00
Mathews... .....	135 00

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT:

Charlottesville .....	50 00
Albemarle.....	2 00
Orange .....	2 50
Rappahannock .....	1 25
Greene .....	1 00
West Amherst.....	56 77

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT:

Court Street .....	\$2,600 00
Memorial .....	1,010 00
Trinity .....	25 00
Cabell Street.....	2,279 75
Madison .....	10 00
Bedford City.....	1,029 00
Campbell.....	8 75
Concord .....	27 50
West Charlotte.....	10 00
Middle Bedford.....	50 00

DANVILLE DISTRICT:

Presiding Elder.....	250 00
Mt. Vernon.....	50 00
Floyd Street.....	55 00
Calvary.....	50 00
Washington Street.....	50 00
Pittsylvania.....	50 00
Chatham .....	25 00
South Pittsylvania.....	35 00
Ridgeway .....	1 00
North Pittsylvania.....	10 00
Rocky Mount.....	600 00
Franklin.....	25 00
West Franklin.....	20 00
South Franklin Mission...	7 00
South Boston.....	72 00
Halifax .....	65 00
East Halifax.....	5 00

FARMVILLE DISTRICT:

Presiding Elder.....	100 00
Farmville.....	2,543 00
Prince Edward.....	186 60
Prospect.....	45 00
Charlotte.....	5 00
West Buckingham.....	5 00
Buckingham.....	5 00
Cumberland .....	458 00

**FARMVILLE DISTRICT (continued):**

Amelia .....	\$ 160 00
Burkeville.....	75 00
Crewe .....	276 00
Blackstone .....	3,140 00
Lunenburg.....	1,038 50
West Lunenburg.....	208 00
Mecklenburg.....	13 75
North Mecklenburg.....	198 75
Boydtown .....	75 00
South Hill.....	10 00
Chase City.....	420 00
Clarksville.....	50 00
South of Dan.....	35 00
Hyco .....	184 00

**PETERSBURG DISTRICT:**

Presiding Elder.....	100 00
West Brunswick .....	120 00
West Dinwiddie.....	35 00
Nottoway .....	96 00
Brunswick .....	25 00
South Brunswick.....	56 00
Dinwiddie .....	7 50
Surry .....	10 00
Prince George.....	50 00
Greenville .....	2 00
Wakefield .....	12 50

**PORPSMOUTH DISTRICT:**

Presiding Elder.....	50 00
Not included in above.....	

\$3,432 50

For information, a second table has been made, showing the amount which has been subscribed by the preachers and their families. This table will not be read, but it shows that the amount of \$6,000 has been given by sixty of our preachers.

It is a matter for great gratification that the pastors, the leaders of our people in spiritual things, are showing themselves worthy leaders in gratitude and thanksgiving to God for his unnumbered blessings, and in their high appreciation of the boundless possibilities for the centuries to come.

In view of the above facts, and of the additional fact that in no charge has a thorough canvass been made, there is every reason to believe that the Virginia Conference, in the coming year, will indeed make an offering, which, added to the present subscription, shall stand as a worthy and enduring monument of the gratitude and hope of our Methodist preachers and people. May the Lord help us to rightly estimate our opportunity, and reap the field thoroughly, even down to the smallest gleanings.

**JAMES CANNON, JR.,**  
*Secretary Board of Education.*

From the foregoing statement of what has been done in our Conference this year, it is evident that success is within our reach in this matter if only it is pressed with wisdom and with zeal. Our people are not indifferent to the obliga-

Monumental.....	\$ 355 00
Central.....	200 00
West Norfolk.....	142 00
Wright Memorial.....	10 00
Norfolk Circuit.....	25 00
Isle of Wight.....	25 00
Newsome.....	62 00
Southampton .....	70 00
Boykin's .....	61 00
Hampton—1st Church....	300 00

**NORFOLK DISTRICT:**

Epworth.....	4 50
McKendree.....	500 00
Lekies Memorial.....	5 00
Berkley.....	1,000 00
East Norfolk.....	15 00
Lambert's Point.....	25 00
Haygood Memorial.....	40 00
Princess Anne .....	2 50
Fox Hill.....	1 00

**EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT:**

Capeville.....	35 00
Cape Charles.....	7 50
Franktown.....	13 50
Belle Haven.....	197 50
Keller.....	215 00
Onley .....	10 00
Salisbury .....	190 00

tions resting upon them, and will respond when the matter is properly presented and urged upon their attention. It is not to be expected that they will be moved by any great impulse to make a voluntary offering if our preachers do not lead them. They depend upon the preachers in large measure for information concerning the needs and movements of the church, and for this purpose they have been, in the providence of God, put in the position of leadership. If the preachers are not impressed with the importance of this movement, and the opportunities of this time, how can we hope that the people will be? But if we apprehend the call of God that comes to us in the needs and opportunities of the hour, and are actuated by holy zeal for the upbuilding of the kingdom of our Lord, by the aid of His Spirit, our people may be led to make a worthy offering to His cause, and to receive, as He has promised, the blessings of enlarged power. By every token, we are called to embrace an opportunity that will come to us no more. Our brethren of every land are bringing their offerings to the altars of God and bearing blessings away. England is ablaze with zeal in this work. Already they are within reach of the mark they have set for themselves, and will doubtless go beyond it: On our own continent, in Canada, and in our sister communion, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the work is spreading and growing in power as it moves. They can claim no advantages over us in blessings received, nor do greater obligations rest on them than on us. It was among us that Methodism found its first rooting, and its most congenial soil, in this continent. Through the Church we have God's rich gifts come to us in constant stream for a century and a half.

During the dark days of our early struggle for liberty and national independence, the gospel, as preached by the early Methodists, won its converts and grew apace, and when the clouds of war broke from our sky our fathers were ready to organize the Church; and before our government had taken form Episcopcal Methodism had assumed permanent shape and was sending the heralds of the cross wherever a settler could be found. Of the glorious history of our Church for the years preceding our Civil War, it is not necessary to speak. What this country would have been without the gospel preached by our fathers no one can imagine. And when the shock of that great strife fell upon us, and the institutions of our country were tried to their foundations, the grace that had blessed amidst prosperity shone with greater glory amidst the darkness and demonstrated its power to sustain in adversity and to organize victory out of apparent defeat. The prosperity that has come to our land since then has come from God through the Church. No part of the Church, and certainly no division of Methodism, can point to successes more marked than have come to us. Our growth in numbers and resources has been almost phenomenal. And now that the new century is knocking at our doors, and every indication prophesies of it greater things than have yet been, the memories of the past—the gratitude that should be awakened by recalling the goodness of God—and the possibilities of the future, call us to new and higher endeavors. We cannot afford to enter the opening door of the new century without God with us any more than Israel could afford to cross the Jordan and undertake the conquest of Canaan without the accompanying presence of Jehovah. One Achan in the camp then was enough to bring defeat upon all the host. What will come to us if, when God calls for us and ours, we hide the wealth His hand has given and claim it for our own? Past and future both combine to call us to bring a worthy offering to God. If we are indifferent to the blessings of the past, the future can hold no large things for us. What has been asked for is not a tithe of what we should bring to God. Were there no evident need for such gifts, we

should be prompted to offer them nevertheless. But the need is great. Our educational institutions have been crippled for lack of funds to do the work they were projected to do. Noble men have given their labors freely, and some have given their lives, to do the work that was needed to be done, and which had to be done at so great disadvantage; but now there is no reason why this department should be longer handicapped by insufficiency of money. God has given to us abundance with which to do all that He requires at our hands. He has given to us that we may give back to Him and have His material gifts transmuted into spiritual blessings. If we fail now—but we must not fail. We will not allow the thought. Brethren, the cause is God's—the work is ours. As we hope for His blessings here and heaven hereafter, let us up and to the work.

We offer the following resolutions:

1. That a subscription be now taken, under the terms of the action of the General Conference, said subscription to include all previous subscriptions made by members of the Conference.
2. That it be made the duty of the preacher in charge of every station, circuit and mission in the Conference to present this cause to his charge in harmony and co-operation with the plans of the Board of Education, and to seek to secure a thank-offering from every member.
3. That the Presiding Elder of each District, together with two preachers and two laymen, to be nominated by the Board of Education, be constituted a committee to co-operate with the Board of Education in arranging the canvass of the District.
4. That the publishers of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, the organ of the Conference, be requested to give one page of the *Advocate* to the work of the Twentieth Century Fund, the matter for the same to be furnished by the General Manager of the canvass.
5. That the Board of Education is instructed to turn over to the Treasurer of the Board of Missions five per cent. of the cash collected on all subscriptions made from the time of the passage of this resolution, to be used for the educational work of the Church in the foreign field.

A. COKE SMITH, *Chairman.*

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

### REPORT No. 2.

We report to the Conference the educational statistics for the year, and recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the Presiding Bishop be, and is hereby, requested to appoint Rev. W. G. Starr, D. D., as President of Randolph-Macon College; and Rev. W. E. Edwards, D. D., as Professor of Moral Philosophy and the English Bible in Randolph-Macon College; and to re-appoint Rev. James Cannon, Jr., as Principal of Blackstone Female Institute; Rev. E. H. Rowe, as Principal of the Southern Seminary of Bowling Green, Va.; Rev. John T. Payne, as Principal of the Gordonsville Female College, and Rev. R. M. Saunders, D. D., as Instructor in the Randolph-Macon Woman's College.
2. That the Joint Board of Finance be requested to apportion to the several districts \$3,500 for the benefit of Randolph-Macon College; \$564 for the uses of the General Board of Education, and \$200 for Paine and Lane Institutes—the whole sum of \$4,264 to be pro-rated.
3. That inasmuch as Dr. W. W. Smith has been elected manager of the Twentieth Century canvass in the Baltimore Conference, and desires to give part of his time to that work, that Dr. W. G. Starr be elected joint manager of the canvass, under the advice and direction of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

*Resolved*, That the Conference accepts the Southern Seminary at Bowling Green, subject to the following conditions:

- 1st. The property shall be deeded to trustees for the Conference, free from incumbrance.
- 2d. The institution shall be placed under the absolute control of a Board of Trustees, and correlated with the Randolph-Macon Woman's College; said Board of Trustees to be elected by the District Conference of the District in which the institution is located.
- 3d. That when these conditions are complied with in the judgment of the Board of Education, the said Southern Seminary shall participate in the benefit of the Twentieth Century collection in accordance with the general plan of the canvass.

*Statistical Report of Educational Institutions of the Methodist*

NAME OF INSTITUTION. (Institutions which are the property of the Church.)	LOCATION.	PRESENT CHIEF OFFICER.
Randolph-Macon College.....	Ashland, Va.....	Rev. J. A. Kern, D. D.....
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	Lynchburg, Va.....	W. W. Smith, LL. D.....
Randolph-Maeon Academy,.....	Bedford City, Va.....	E. Sumter Smith.....
Randolph-Macon Institute.....	Danville, Va.....	W. Holmes Davis.....
Blackstone Female Institute.....	Blackstone, Va.....	Rev. J. Cannon, Jr.....
<b>INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE CHURCH, BUT THE PROPERTY OF PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.</b>		
Suffolk College.....	Suffolk, Va.....	Sally A. Finney.....
Southern Seminary.....	Bowling Green, Va....	Rev. E. H. Rowe.....
Gordonsville Female College.....	Gordonsville, Va.....	Rev. J. T. Payne.....

*Episcopal Church, South, in Virginia Conference.*

Date of Charter.	First Year of Opening.	Value of Grounds and Buildings.	Total Endowment.	Productive Endowment.	Endowment Dividends.	Amount of Indebtedness.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	Students' Year Ending June, 1899.			Total Income Last Year.
								Collegiate.	Sub-Colleg.		
1830	1832	\$115,000	\$155,500	\$140,000	\$7,150	\$13,000	13	123	.....	123 .....	
1890	1893	137,000	102,000	90,000	5,200	16,000	30	.....	155 .....	72 227 .....	
1890	1890	99,600	.....	.....	.....	34,000	6	.....	107 .....	107 .....	
1890	1897	38,000	.....	.....	.....	4,500	11	.....	.....	76 76 .....	
1890	1894	37,500	.....	.....	.....	9,500	20	.....	5 187	192 .....	
		\$427,100	\$257,500	\$230,000	\$12,350	\$77,000	80	123	155	112 335	720 .....
1880	1869	\$30,000	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	90 90 .....	
.....	1867	7,000	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	80 80 .....	
1899	1878	5,000	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	49 49 .....	
		\$469,100	\$257,500	\$230,000	\$12,350	\$77,000	106	123	155	112 554	939 .....

**SUBSCRIPTION TO THE TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND BY  
MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE AND VISITORS.**

PREACHERS.			
Bishop John C. Granbery.....	\$700 00		
Allen, W. E.....	25 00	Driscoll, Asa..... \$ 25 00	
Austin, D. B.....	50 00	Duke, T. P..... 10 00	
Amiss, J. H.....	50 00	Dey, Bascom..... 25 00	
Anderson, J. M.....	25 00	Dadmun, E. T..... 25 00	
Atwill, W. H.....	25 00	Edwards, W. H..... 100 00	
Brannin, J. F.....	5 00	Edwards, T. O..... 50 00	
Baughan, R. S.....	60 00	Edwards, W. E..... 25 00	
Burton, J. M.....	250 00	Edwards, F. M..... 72 00	
Bledsoe, J. W.....	100 00	Early, L. H..... 50 00	
Berryman, A. C.....	50 00	Elliott, M. S..... 50 00	
Bane, C. L.....	25 00	Evans, W. R..... 25 00	
Betty, L. B.....	50 00	Ferguson, Richard..... 100 00	
Bentley, R. E.....	30 00	Foushee, N. B., and family..... 50 00	
Beadles, R. B.....	50 00	Franklin, A. L..... 50 00	
Bradley, Paul.....	50 00	Forkner, J. D..... 5 00	
Banks, L. L.....	10 00	Green, W. T..... 100 00	
Babcock, J. O.....	25 00	Greene, Geo. F..... 25 00	
Battin, S. J.....	50 00	Green, C. H..... 20 00	
Burch, W. G.....	10 00	Green, J. T..... 25 00	
Beauchamp, W. B .....	100 00	Garland, J. P..... 100 00	
Bates, W. G.....	25 00	Gregory, W. H..... 10 00	
Bennett, R. H.....	500 00	Gill, J. R..... 25 00	
Beadles, R. F.....	200 00	Galloway, C. H..... 25 00	
Bullard, W. E.....	50 00	Garner, E. F..... 25 00	
Bosman, J. T.....	50 00	Hayes, W. F., and wife..... 25 00	
Blankenship, C. E.....	20 00	Hank, J. D..... 50 00	
Beckham, B. M.....	50 00	Haynes, W. T. A..... 10 00	
Bayton, T. J.....	5 00	Herrink, B. S..... 25 00	
Busby, R. L .....	100 00	Harrell, E. E..... 100 00	
Bray, J. L.....	25 00	Harry, J. C..... 25 00	
Butts, D. G. C.....	100 00	Holman, J. K..... 20 00	
Clements, P. H.....	50 00	Hosier, J. D..... 25 00	
Cooper, W. A.....	50 00	Hitt, L. T., and wife..... 25 00	
Christian, W. A.....	50 00	Hardy, Porter..... 25 00	
Clarke, R. T.....	25 00	Johnson, T. E..... 25 00	
Carey, J. F.....	25 00	Johnsen, S. H..... 50 00	
Conrad, W. A. S.....	25 00	Johnson, H. E..... 100 00	
Carroll, J. W.....	\$ 50 00	James, C. R..... 25 00	
Crocker, W. A.....	5 00	Jolliff, J. K..... 25 00	
Comer, C. F.....	10 00	Judkins, W. E..... 50 00	
Campbell, T. H.....	100 00	Jett, W. B..... 10 00	
Carson, E. V.....	50 00	Jones, G. W..... 25 00	
Crawley, C. D.....	50 00	Jones, A. A..... 50 00	
Colonna, M. S., Jr.....	50 00	Leftwich, W. M., and wife..... 50 00	
Cannon, James, Jr , and wife...	1,100 00	Lear, W. W..... 100 00	
Compton, R. A., and family....	125 00	Littleton, Oscar..... 25 00	
Carson, A. L., and wife.....	30•00	Leitch, T. S..... 15 00	
Cain, C. W.....	15 00	Langley, J. D..... 100 00	
DeBerry, J. B .....	25 00	Latham, J. N .....	50 00
Davidson, M. A.....	10 00	Lillaston, J. W..... 25 00	
Deshazo, J. E.....	50 00	Lambeth, G. H..... 25 00	
Drewry, S. R.....	10 00	Lipscomb, B. F..... 100 00	
Day, S. W.....	10 00	Martin, H. F. B..... 10 00	
		Merritt, D. T..... 30 00	
		Marks, R. H..... 10 00	
		Moss, J. II..... 10 00	
		Mullen, R. H..... 50 00	

Moore, W. E.....	\$ 50 00	Whitley, J. T.....	\$100 00
McFaden, Geo. H.....	100 00	Watts, C. E.....	150 00
McSparran, F. B.....	50 00	Williams, W. J.....	25 00
McGhee, C. H.....	50 00	Williams, L. T.....	5 00
McCulloch, J. E.....	100 00	Watts, R. W.....	1 00
Mastin, J. T.....	150 00	White, J. E.....	25 00
Moss, John O., and wife.....	125 00	Wertenbaker, C. C.....	25 00
Moss, Jas. O.....	25 00	Williams, M. L.....	10 00
Newton, J. C. C.....	100 00	Wright, W. P.....	250 00
Nicholson, J. W.....	25 00	Winn, J. B.....	75 00
Proctor, W. R.....	50 00	Wallace, J. S.....	50 00
Parrish, J. W.....	25 00	Wiley, Geo. H.....	50 00
Pribble, J. L.....	25 00	Wilson, R. T.....	100 00
Pace, W. C.....	10 00	Wray, T. J.....	25 00
Peerman, E. L.....	50 00	Young, W. J.....	250 00
Phaup, L. J.....	50 00	Younger, R. H.....	50 00
Parham, E. P., and wife.....	28 00		
Payne, R. O.....	25 00		
Proctor, F. W.....	25 00		
Rowe, E. H.....	250 00	Adams, Geo. P.....	\$ 50 00
Rawlings, E. H.....	150 00	Anderson, Dr. Garrett.....	50 00
Riddick, W. H.....	50 00	Branch, J. P.....	1,000 00
Royall, W. W., and wife.....	125 00	Batchelor, O. D.....	100 00
Riddick, J. E. R.....	25 00	Barrow, H. L.....	50 00
Riddick, J. H.....	100 00	Barrow, C. S.....	50 00
Reed, J. C.....	100 00	Cannon, James, Sr.....	50 00
Rice, A. S. J.....	10 00	Eley, Dr. A. W.....	50 00
Rucker, McDaniel.....	25 00	Evans, D. J.....	5 00
Starr, W. G.....	500 00	Forbes, C.....	25 00
Smith, A. Coke, and family.....	200 00	Homer, W. L.....	500 00
Shackford, J. W.....	25 00	Hartley, R. B.....	50 00
Stiff, J. W., and wife.....	50 00	Harrison, J. G.....	50 00
Sharpe, A. B.....	50 00	Haden, W. H.....	50 00
Smith, H. H.....	10 00	Hubbard, W. H.....	50 00
Stevens, Ernest.....	25 00	Irby, Richard.....	100 00
Shearer, L. C.....	50 00	Lambeth, Mrs. S. S.....	50 00
Sturgis, J. R.....	25 00	Lee, W. M.....	50 00
Sawyer, W. W.....	25 00	Linney, H. B.....	25 00
Saunders, R. M., and wife.....	500 00	Lane, L. W.....	25 00
Simpson, T. McN.....	100 00	Nance, L. M.....	25 00
Tudor, W. V.....	100 00	Neville, G. L.....	350 00
Tompkins, W. A.....	5 00	Paulett, R. S.....	500 00
Thomas, J. A.....	50 00	Pettyjohn, J. P.....	500 00
Turner, C. W.....	5 00	Peatross, R. O.....	, 25 00
Taylor, T. J.....	50 00	Smith, W. W.....	1,750 00
Vaden, W. C.....	50 00	Smith, E. Sumter.....	500 00
Whitehead, Paul.....	100 00	Smith, G. C.....	10 00
Wray, Geo. W.....	100 00	Winfrey, C. V.....	1,000 00
Whitmore, A. A.....	50 00	Williams, Dr. J. M.....	500 00

## LAY DELEGATES AND VISITORS.

### BOARD OF COLPORTAGE.

With profound sorrow your Board reports the extreme illness of our colporter, Rev. A. G. Brown, D. D. He lies helpless by the gates of death where, in perfect peace, he awaits the call to enter into eternal rest. He was a tower of strength among us. His business capacity and devotion to the work have given us one of the best depositories in Southern Methodism, and have put us in position to inaugurate a system of colportage which will enable us to put our literature into the hands of all our people.

The following is his report of the work done during the present Conference year :

*To the Board of Colportage of the Virginia Conference :*

DEAR BRETHREN.—The colportage system of to-day resembles only in name the system of ten years ago. Exactly one decade has passed since, at a Conference held in Richmond, Va., a motion was made and unanimously carried, that your present Agent be recommended to the presiding Bishop for appointment to the colportage agency. Thus appointed, he consented to serve the Board, with the distinct understanding that it should not interfere with his appointment in the regular itinerant ministry (as had been the case with the previous Agent). This was the beginning of the present system. To appreciate the real state of development, especially from a financial standpoint, that the Colportage work has experienced during these ten years, your attention is called to a few items of the report of 1888-89, viz :

Funds contributed and raised for the work.....	\$3,869 18
Salary and traveling expenses of Agent.....	1,435 50
Volume of business.....	3,089 76

From these statistics we learn the following facts : To do the work that the Conference Depository was established to do, an expenditure of \$1,435.50 was found necessary for running expenses, exclusive of office expenses, and also that this amount, and more besides, was raised in our churches for the use of the Colportage Board in the pursuit of this good work. The new plan of colportage was inaugurated in 1889, the same year your present Agent was selected to attend to its affairs. It differed mainly from the old plan in that no salary or expense was to be allowed the Agent; also, that no money was to be contributed for its maintenance. The capital upon which the business was to be conducted was much less than that used the previous year, and being composed of the following :

Books .....	\$ 734 31
Cash.....	1,190 35
Total capital.....	\$1,924 66

It is true that this amount was insufficient to conduct a credit business. However, to require cash with each order for books meant discouragement to those who sold our books on commission, and to many schools that could not always arrange to collect the necessary funds at once when they were actually suffering for the books which, perhaps, were stored upon the shelves of the Depository. As the Sunday-school literature department of the Publishing House is conducted on a cash basis, the same policy was found necessary to be pursued with the patrons of the Depository. The rule, however, has not been strictly enforced, for frequently Sunday-school literature is sent out on credit, and payment for same is often made three and sometimes six months afterwards, and in some cases never made. As

all bills against the Depository are liquidated when due, frequently your agent has had to use his own paper to obtain funds wherewith to meet these obligations. For several years past, to accomplish this purpose, to be able to extend credit to deserving schools and individuals, and to be able to handle a larger stock of books, your Agent has added \$1,216.44 of his own private means to the sum of \$1,924.66 of the Board's, making total capital \$3,141.10.

Upon this capital during the year, closing with November 1st, 1899, your Depository has sold books and Sunday-school literature to the amount of \$8,620.19, and allowed in discounts \$987.95. An average monthly payment of \$519.10 has been made by the Depository to the publishers with whom it deals, and of this amount \$498.12 has been paid to Messrs. Parbee & Smith, agents, for goods gotten from them.

These figures give you an idea of the amount of business and good accomplished, but in order to see how the Virginia Conference Colportage Board compares in this work with Boards of other Conferences in our Southern Church, the following is quoted to you from a letter to your agent from Brother D. M. Smith, of the House, in regard to the volume of books sold during the four years, from April 1st, 1894, to April 1st, 1898, viz :

Rev. A. A. P. Neel, Baltimore Conference .....	\$ 5,922 00
Rev. G. W. Becham, N. Mississippi Conference.....	6,218 00
Methodist Book and Publishing Co., N. Ga. Conference .....	10,315 00
R. H. Barrett, Florida Conference.....	11,168 00
Godbey & Thornburg, Arkansas Conference.....	14,250 00
T. J. Gattis, North Carolina Conference.....	20,420 00
Dr. A. G. Brown, Virginia Conference.....	20,440 00

From the above you see that your Conference is the banner Conference of Southern Methodism in regard to this great work of colportage, and let us hope that great good has also been accomplished. The first and underlying principle in the execution of the work entrusted to your Agent was to conduct it on a strictly business basis. This has been his guiding star, and is the sequel of the success which has crowned his efforts. As has been mentioned in previous reports, the employment of regular colporters does not seem to meet the demand of the case, as evidenced by the small sales they have made in the past, and large debits that yet remain on the ledger of the Depository against them. Hence, another policy has been pursued in enlarging our sales—viz: that of encouraging the preachers to supply their churches and people with the books and periodicals which are kept in stock at your depository. Business has also been increased by advertising, and especially by means of circular letters.

During the session of the last annual Conference, held in Portsmouth, Va., the following resolution was offered and passed : "That the Joint Board of Finance be, and they are hereby authorized and requested to collect from Rev. Alex. G. Brown the money belonging to the Conference, and now in his hands as Superintendent of Colportage, and use the same in behalf of the widows and orphans and superannuated preachers of the Conference on the plan adopted to secure comfortable homes for their relief and benefit." In compliance with the sense of the resolution, a sub-committee of the Joint Board of Finance met in Richmond, Va., August 1st, 1899, and drew up the following paper, which was promptly signed by both parties concerned : "B. F. Lipscomb, S. D. Turner, Geo. L. Neville, M. A. Cogbill, of the committee to settle with Dr. A. G. Brown on account of the Colportage interest of the Virginia Conference, met at the office of Dr. A. G. Brown, Jr., and Mr. Willie S. Brown, representing Dr. A. G. Brown, present.

It appears that the amount due by Dr. Brown is as follows, viz:

For book which went into his hands.....	\$ 734 31
For cash at different times, from different sources.....	1,190 35
	<hr/>
	\$1,924 66

The committee agreed that on account of the unsalable condition of many of the books, a deduction of 25 per cent. should be made, which amounts to \$183.58, leaving \$1,741.08 due by Dr. A. G. Brown. This amount of \$1,741.08, Mr. W. S. Brown agrees to pay in money in the near future, not later than the next session of the Virginia Annual Conference."

The above agreement has been duly complied with, and now all the books and money in the hands of your Agent, as well as all assets of the Depository, is by virtue of the above his personal property. These facts and suggestions are respectfully submitted, and I would take pleasure in giving any further information the Board may desire.

W. S. BROWN,  
For Alex. G. Brown, *Agent.*

We offer the following:

WHEREAS, It appears that the law of our Church does not provide for a Board of Colportage; therefore—

*Resolved*, 1st. That the Board of Colportage of the Virginia Conference be and the same is hereby dissolved.

*Resolved*, 2d. That a committee of three be appointed to consider and report what action, if any, it is expedient for this Conference to take to aid the Book Agents in putting our literature in the hands and homes of our people.

J. T. MASTIN, *Chairman.*

### SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

According to the report received from our Sunday-school Editor, Rev. James Atkins, D. D., there are 936,187 persons in the Sunday-schools of the M. E. Church, South. Of these, 70,681 are within the bounds of the Virginia Conference.

They do not come to us with an apology for their presence, and appeal to us as those of other days to Robert Raikes that teachers be hired to instruct them in the elementary branches of an English education; but they come with officers and teachers from the most cultured and influential classes of their several neighborhoods, who cheerfully give their time and talent to the work. And they claim a place in our churches, and a share of the time of our Holy Sabbath, where, and when, they may learn the will of our Lord concerning them, and how to serve Him. No man who loves his fellow beings, his church, and his Lord, can be indifferent to their claim. Their power for good, and the ability of the Church for doing them good is beyond the ability of man to calculate. As we see this mighty host with their gifts of money, mind and soul, which they offer freely to the disposal of the Church, what occurs to us as our duty as leaders in the Church of God? We cheerfully open the doors of our places of worship to them, and that too on the Lord's Day. We send forth from our Publishing House an abundance of the best literature ever published by our Church, and which is, for our purposes, superior to any published elsewhere, and at a price which will enable nearly all our schools to purchase a full supply; so that our people need not, and should not, buy from other houses.

With the money coming into the hands of our Board through the Children's

Day collections, we have supplied every needy school with so much as is necessary, on application. The following is a statement of the number of schools aided, and of the literature purchased:

Number of schools aided.....	86
Number of scholars attending these schools.....	5,689
Number of Magazines.....	311
Number of Senior Quarterlies.....	1,210
Number of Intermediate Quarterlies.....	1,341
Number of Little People.....	859
Number of Lesson Papers.....	1,021
Number of Visitors.....	900
Number of Catechisms.....	777
Number of Young People's Hymnals.....	803
Number of Libraries.....	30

Thus, we are doing much for our schools; but much more needs to be done if we meet our obligation to the pupils under our charge. We will mention one need which in the judgment of your Board is as great as any. It is to have our officers and teachers better equipped for their duties. A number of men and women are willing to give their time and talent to this work, yet many of them fail to accomplish the good they should because they do not know how to work.

We suggest that all of our officers and teachers be supplied with our most excellent Magazine, and that they carefully study it; also, that teachers' meetings be held whenever practicable, and that Teachers' Institutes be held on each district at such time and place as shall be deemed suitable, where methods of management of schools and classes in teaching shall be considered.

The Home Department literature in full supply has been prepared by our Sunday-school Editor. This department of our Sunday-school work we commend to your consideration, and urge you wherever practicable to adopt.

Our General Conference has provided for the organization of our Sunday-schools into Missionary Societies. We call the attention of our pastors and superintendents to this law.

Our Children's Day collection supplies all the money with which we aid needy schools, besides we believe such exercises helpful to our scholars, by giving instruction, and providing healthful entertainment for them. We urge our schools to observe the same.

Respectfully,

T. J. TAYLOR, *Chairman.*

T. O. EDWARDS, *Secretary.*

#### TREASURER'S REPORT.

##### RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year.....	\$ 376 66
From W. W. Vicar, Treasurer Joint Board of Finance.....	1,108 20
	----- \$1,484 86

##### DISBURSEMENTS.

##### *Miscellaneous.*

D. M. Smith, Treasurer General Conference Sunday-school Board.....	\$188 33
Rev. James Cannon, Jr., Treasurer Virginia Conference Board of Education.....	188 33
Rev. T. J. Taylor, Chairman Executive Committee Virginia Conference Sunday-school Board—stamps and stationery..	2 50
Rev. T. O. Edwards, Secretary and Treasurer—check book, printing, stamps and stationery.....	4 50
	----- \$383 66

*Richmond District.*

C. L. Bane, Union—Seventeenth Street Mission.....	20 00
W. E. Bullard, West Point.....	15 00
J. C. Reed, Central—Semmes Street.....	25 00
L. C. Shearer, Hasker Memorial.....	30 00
J. E. McSparran, West New Kent—Morris.....	\$ 5 00
West New Kent.....	9 00
Prospect .....	12 00
Providence .....	8 90
	_____
	34 90
W. L. Jones, Asbury.....	20 00
G. E. Booker, Fairmont.....	25 00
	_____
	169 90

*West Richmond District.*

R. H. Marks, Ashland—Goodall.....	7 00
J. G. Lennon, Epworth.....	30 44
R. G. James, West Goochland—Gum Spring.....	16 62
W. A. Lowsey, East Louisa—Harris' Chapel.....	5 00
T. Burton, Powhatan—Rocky Oak.....	25 00
R. H. Marks, Ashland—Little Bethel.....	10 00
W. H. Riddick, South Chesterfield—Providence.....	10 00
	_____
	104 06

*Rappahannock District.*

C. H. Williams, Spottsylvania, Zion.....	
Grace .....	
Tabernacle.....	
Olivet.....	
Buck Grove.....	
Shady Grove.....	
	_____
	48 00
J. O. Babcock, Lancaster—Bethel.....	15 00
J. M. Anderson, Middlesex—Forest Chapel.....	\$15 00
Centenary.....	20 00
	_____
	35 00
J. O. Babcock, Lancaster—Buff Point.....	20 00
J. L. Pribble, West Mathews—Shiloh.....	16 80
	_____
	134 80

*Charlottesville District.*

J. H. Moss, Belmont and Rose Hill—Belmont.....	25 00
Mrs. H. R. Crist, Mt. Pleasant—Asbury Chapel.....	10 00
N. J. Pruden, Culpeper—Providence.....	10 00
J. W. Carroll, Batesville—Hickory Creek.....	\$5 00
Glasses' Hollow.....	5 00
	_____
	10 00
F. J. Campbell, North Nelson—Spruce Pine.....	20 00
	_____
	75 00

*Lynchburg District.*

S. W. Day, Madison.....	25 00
W. R. Evans, Trinity.....	20 00
R. C. Garland, Staunton River—Providence.....	
Patmos.....	
Horeb.....	—
	5 84
D. J. Traynham, Campbell—Salem.....	15 00
R. C. Garland, Staunton River—Providence.....	\$2 50
Horeb.....	2 00
Independence.....	1 00
	—
	5 50
T. W. Ogden, South View and Providence—South View.....	20 00
	—
	91 34

*Danville District.*

J. T. Catlin, Floyd Street.....	25 00
W. C. Pace, Ridgeway—Bethel.....	15 00
S. R. Drewry, South Pittsylvania—Brosville.....	\$5 00
St. John.....	4 80
Providence .....	8 46
	—
	18 26
C. E. Blankenship, West Franklin—Highland.....	\$8 13
Bethlehem.....	3 59
Prices.....	3 50
St. James.....	5 90
Pennells .....	3 63
	—
	24 75
T. P. Duke, North Pittsylvania—Zion Chapel.....	10 00
H. F. B. Martin, Patrick—New Hope.....	
Concord .....	
Providence .....	
Smyrna.....	—
	10 00
F. B. McSparran, Washington Street.....	25 00
M. S. Elliott, Halifax—Republican Grove.....	\$15 00
Cedar Forest.....	6 03
	—
	21 03
J. B. Lavinder, Meadows of Dan—Mountain View.....	5 00
C. A. Hamilton, South Franklin—Antioch.....	3 17
S. R. Drewry, South Pittsylvania—Mt. Olivet.....	10 00
	—
	167 21

*Farmville District.*

A. B. Sharpe, Charlotte—Lebanon.....	20 00
Bascom Dey, Prospect.....	
Olive Branch.....	—
	40 00
E. V. Carson, Amelia—St. John.....	
Singville .....	
Providence .....	—
	27 00

A. L. Carson, South of Dan—Olive Branch.....	\$8 00	
Cedar Grove.....	9 00	
Mt. Carmel.....	4 00	
		21 00
W. W. Sawyer, Cumberland—Antioch.....		12 00
L. L. Banks, West Buckingham—Woodland.....	\$10 00	
Glenmore .....	15 00	
Tabor.....	10 00	
		35 00
E. P. Parham, Hyco—Shady Grove.....	\$10 40	
Cherry Hill.....	4 60	
		15 00
		170 00

*Petersburg District.*

W. E. Allen, Wakefield—Rocky Hock.....		20 00
--	--	-------

*Norfolk District.*

J. W. Nicholson, S. Princess Anne—Wash Woods.....		
Beech Grove.....		
Life Saving Station..		
	30 00	
A. A. Jones, Haygood and Lynnhaven—Lynnhaven.....		10 00
		40 00

*Eastern Shore District.*

G. W. Jones, Cape Charles.....	15 00	
C. W. Cain, Cambridge Circuit, Antioch.....	7 00	
		22 00
		\$1,377 97
To balance.....		106 89
		\$1,484 86

T. O. EDWARDS, *Treasurer.*

Examined and found correct.

J. T. MINOR,  
 R. B. HARTLEY,  
*Auditing Committee.*

**PUBLISHING INTERESTS.**

The annual report of the book agents for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1899, has been received with satisfaction. It shows the total assets to be \$911,685.20, and a gain in assets this year of \$40,144.19. We regret, however, that notwithstanding the large yearly gain, for some reason there was no distribution of funds as heretofore to the widows and orphans and worn-out preachers.

Despite the distraction incident to war, the terrors of pestilence, and the extensive destruction by rain and frost, when the settlement of the year was made there was found to be a large balance in favor of the House. This was due to the loyalty of the Methodist people to the great connectional institution. We, as individuals, should recognize our obligation as best we can to serve the church, through

this medium, and to make this year one of large increase in the volume of the business of the House.

We shall receive with joy the news of the establishment, when the time is propitious, of our missionary publishing house in Shanghai, China, believing that it will prove a great instrument in the hands of God in winning that people to the Lord Jesus Christ.

We note with pleasure the good work done by Dr. A. G. Brown, through our book depository at Ashland, in distributing the books and periodicals of the House.

We are glad to know that the Sunday-school literature has reached such a standard of excellence as to commend it to all of our people.

The steady growth and improvement of the *Epworth Era* is a source of gratification, and we trust that the day is not far distant when it will be entirely self-supporting.

The *Southern Methodist Review*, the *Christian Advocate* and the *Review of Missions* are publications which are worthy of our great church, and we commend them to our people.

We also call attention to the *Methodist Magazine*, which, though not a publication of our House, is well worth the attention of every Methodist.

Noticing the improvement in the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, we present it to our people, and offer the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That the Bishop be requested to appoint the Rev. Dr. J. J. Lafferty and the Rev. H. M. Hope editor and associate editor of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*.

As regards the "Publishing House claim," the position of this Conference of last year we re-affirm, and add thereto these resolutions :

*Resolved*—(1) That so far from being changed from our opinion, expressed at our last session, the letter of the Book Committee has but strengthened our opinion that it is impossible to justify the conduct of E. B. Stahlman or Barbee & Smith, and that their action must be repudiated by the highest body of the church—the General Conference.

*Resolved*—(2) That in view of all circumstances, we deem it the wiser course to await the regular session of the General Conference, at which time we feel that this question should be given precedence, and the church be entirely freed from the shame which has been brought upon her by her agents.

Respectfully submitted.

W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN, *Chairman*.

S. HARVEY JOHNSON, *Secretary*.

## EPWORTH LEAGUE.

The Epworth League continues to prosper. In his communication to this body the General Secretary says: "Since my last report, 588 new chapters have been chartered. The enrolled membership of the League in our connection is now 227,-245, as against 202,805 at this date of last year, giving a net increase of 24,440 for the year." Slowly in some sections, but surely, the different departments of the League are being organized and developed, and through its instrumentality many important problems of Christian growth and activity are being solved. If any preacher has failed till now to make a success of the League, let him try again—try diligently, intelligently, persistently, and his labor may yet be rewarded.

We call especial attention to the *Epworth Era*, general organ of the Epworth League, edited by Rev. H. M. DuBose, D. D., and published by our House at Nashville. The *Era* has grown in popularity till to-day its circulation passes the 15,000

mark, and starts confidently upon the 20,000 quarter. And that is deserving. It is in every particular a first-class paper. Its literary articles, letters of art and travel, its editorials, its departmental helps for junior and senior Leagues, all these combine to make it as it is regarded, one of the best papers for young people—one of the best religious papers of any kind published in this country. Let our Leagues avail themselves of the liberal club rates offered by the publishers and put an *Era* in the home of every Leaguer. And where there is no organization, the work of the League would be largely accomplished through individual subscriptions. The preacher has done a real service for any young Methodist whom he has induced to subscribe to the *Epworth Era*.

The Virginia Conference Orphanage is at last fairly launched in the adoption of a site, and the appointment by this body of a Board of Trustees. Most heartily do we congratulate our young people upon this early consummation of their hopes. It was a Leaguer that suggested the idea of an orphanage, Leaguers that kept up the agitation till the idea took shape in action, and it was the adoption of memorial resolutions presented to this body from the Epworth League State Conference that provided the special orphanage committee. The Virginia Conference is behind the movement, and is responsible for its success, but the young people sustain to it a relationship that will certainly guarantee their enthusiastic interest. We have no sympathy with the statement sometimes made that the League must have some special work upon which to concentrate or it will die. If the League is the young people of the church at work—and there is no reason to doubt that it is—then it is the young people doing the regular work of the church. That regular work may be routine, but it is none the less important, and none the less engaging. We commend the orphanage to our young people for its own sake. It is the work of the church, than which none is more needed, more Christian, or more properly within the scope of the League constitution. There is no nobler "charity" and no more timely "help." The biennial convention of the Epworth League State Conference is to be held in Richmond some time in the spring of next year, and the rallying idea of the great meeting is to be the Virginia Conference Orphanage. Let our young people talk of the plan in their meetings, get it thoroughly on their minds and hearts, and come to the Conference in Richmond ready to devise and adopt some plan of systematic co-operation with Sunday-schools, Woman's Home Mission Societies, laymen's unions and interested individuals, in the erection, maintenance and eventual endowment of this most beautiful and most needed benevolence.

We call attention to the missionary clause in the League constitution, and recommend—

1. The League throughout the Conference do all in their power to assist the pastors in raising the regular assessment for missions.
2. That every chapter of the League have the missionary committee provided by the League general constitution, composed of its most active workers, whose general work it shall be to awaken and encourage interest in missions, and whose specific work shall be to give information concerning our mission fields, and to assist the pastor in raising at least the full amount of assessment for missions.
3. That all funds raised by chapters of the League for missions be paid to the pastor and reported in the same manner as money raised for missions in the Sunday-school is reported, and that the Chairman of the Joint Board of Finance be instructed to provide the requisite column in the Conference blanks.

Respectfully submitted.

E. H. RAWLINGS, *Chairman.*

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, *Secretary.*

### VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ORPHANAGE.

The committee appointed at the last session of the Virginia Annual Conference to consider the establishment of a Methodist Orphanage within the bounds of this Conference submits the following report :

The committee held its first meeting in the city of Norfolk on the 7th day of February, 1899. At this meeting propositions were submitted for the location of the orphanage at Lynchburg, Bedford City, Crewe, and Pebble Beach, on the James river. After discussion of the work before the committee, it was decided to communicate with Rev. J. W. Bledsoe and request him to secure information as to the various sites offered, and as to any other sites that he might consider eligible, and to make report to the committee not later than April 15, 1899. The committee met again in the city of Norfolk on April 13th. Not having sufficient information at hand to justify the selection of a site at this time, the following resolutions were adopted :

*Resolved*, That a sub-committee, consisting of A. Coke Smith, B. T. Barrow, and E. G. Moseley be appointed, with full power to select the site of the Virginia Conference Orphanage.

*Resolved*, That Dr. Bledsoe be instructed to visit such places as have been suggested as sites for the orphanage, and any other places his judgment may dictate, and to report such information as he may gather to the sub-committee on location.

The above-mentioned sub-committee held its first meeting in the city of Lynchburg on the first day of May, and adopted the following resolutions :

*Resolved*, That the Chairman be requested to announce through the press within the bounds of the Virginia Conference the readiness of this committee to receive propositions for the location of the orphanage; and that propositions be received up to, and including May 22d, 1899, at 12 M. Same to be addressed to E. G. Moseley, Secretary, at Danville, Va.

*Resolved*, That the agent of the General Committee, Rev. J. W. Bledsoe, be requested to submit any definite propositions that he may have or secure by May 22d.

On May 22d, the sub-committee met in Danville, Va., Rev. J. W. Bledsoe also being present. At this meeting propositions were submitted by Lynchburg, Richmond, and Bedford City, through their respective representatives, who appeared in person before the committee ; and offers were also received from Buena Vista, Charlottesville, and Warrenton. After full discussion, the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That all of the propositions offered us be rejected except those of Lynchburg and Richmond, Va., and that this committee adjourn to meet in the city of Richmond, Va., June 6th, to decide on the location of the orphanage. The full committee was also requested to meet with the sub-committee on the last mentioned date.

On the 6th day of June the committee met in the city of Richmond and visited the sites offered by the Methodist Centennial Committee for the location of the orphanage. A delegation from Ashland also appeared before the committee, and offered fifty acres of land at that place as a site, and one thousand dollars in cash, conditioned upon the location of the orphanage there. The proposition from Richmond not being sufficiently definite in terms or in form, the committee adjourned to meet in Danville on June 12th, in order to give time for a more formal proposition from Richmond.

On June 12th the committee met according to adjournment in the city of Danville. The proposition from the Centennial Church Extension Committee of Rich-

mond, signed by the leading laymen of the city, offering four acres of land in the western section of the city, and further pledging the individual efforts of the signers towards the raising of funds for the erection of suitable buildings and for the support of the inmates of the institution, was laid before the committee. The committee was furthermore given to understand that it might select any site in or near the city of Richmond that was available, and that such site would be donated by the Methodists of Richmond. Communications were also read from the Chamber of Commerce and from the Young Men's Business Association of Richmond pledging their support and sympathy. After the fullest discussion, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the offer submitted by the Centennial Church Extension Society of Richmond be accepted, and that the orphanage be located in the city of Richmond.

*Resolved*, That Rev. W. J. Young, W. H. Vincent and Rev. E. H. Rawlings be appointed a sub-committee to select the exact site for location of the orphanage, after consultation with the Centennial Committee of Richmond.

Rev. E. H. Rawlings was also appointed at this meeting to visit or correspond with various orphanages, with a view to securing information as to the most approved methods in building and management.

The last mentioned sub-committee held two meetings in the city of Richmond; the first on June 23rd and the second on October 12th, each time investigating the advantages of the various sites offered and personally inspecting them. At the second meeting, after conference with representatives of the Centennial Church Extension Society of Richmond, the sub-committee decided to recommend the selection of a site consisting of at least ten acres, situated on the northern suburbs of the city, in what is known as Highland Park, on the line of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, and also on the line of an electric railway leading to the city. And this recommendation was approved by the general committee at its session held in the city of Petersburg, November 14th.

Your committee has given earnest attention to the selection both of the city and of the site for the location of the orphanage, and believes the selection made to be the best available one in the State. Your committee has made gratifying progress in the direction of presenting the movement to our people, and is able to report a spirit of cordial sympathy and co-operation throughout the bounds of our Conference, which renders the success of the movement certain. In this connection, the committee desires to record its appreciation of the generous and efficient services rendered by Rev. J. W. Bledsoe in the direction of pressing this matter upon the attention of our people, both at the district Conferences and elsewhere. The committee likewise acknowledges its obligations to Mr. W. H. Vincent for his liberality in placing funds at its command for the furtherance of the work.

The committee makes the following recommendations:

*First*. That a bill be presented to the Virginia Legislature at its ensuing session incorporating The Virginia Conference Orphanage of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

*Second*. That the orphanage be located near the city of Richmond, upon the site selected by the sub-committee, as recited above, in what is known as Highland Park, and consisting of not less than ten acres of land.

*Third*. That the following persons shall be the incorporators of the orphanage, and that they shall constitute the first Board of Trustees, and shall have full power to do what may be necessary for the organization and maintenance of the institution; provided, only that it shall be held subject to the authority of the Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and that its charter shall so provide; and shall further provide that no person shall be eligible to the office of Trustee unless he is, and shall continue, a member of

the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and the said Trustees shall have power to increase their number to twenty-five, and to fill all vacancies, subject to the confirmation of the Virginia Annual Conference: Trustees—J. W. Bledsoe, W. J. Young, J. T. Mastin, A. Coke Smith, F. M. Edwards, L. B. Betty, Jos. W. Shackford, W. B. Beauchamp, E. H. Rawlings, W. H. Vincent, C. E. Vawter, S. S. Lambeth, Jr., C. W. Hardwicke, John P. Branch, Thos. F. Goode, P. T. Barrow, John P. Pettijohn, John W. Bradbury.

Respectfully submitted.

W. J. YOUNG, *Chairman.*

S. S. LAMBETH, JR., *Secretary.*

### CHURCH EXTENSION.

There has been raised the present year \$4,548.02, an increase of \$419.47. For Church Extension, your Board has had at its disposal \$2,274.01, being 50 per cent. of the whole amount raised, and \$15.44 brought over from last year. After careful consideration of all the applications, we have made the following appropriations:

South Hill, South Hill Circuit, Farmville District.....	\$ 200 00
Craddockville, Pungoteague Circuit, Eastern Shore District.....	100 00
Urbanna, Middlesex Circuit, Rappahannock District.....	100 00
Brighton, Wright Memorial Station, Portsmouth District.....	150 00
Epworth, Meadows of Dan Circuit, Danville District.....	150 00
Appomattox Memorial, Appomattox Circuit, Lynchburg District.....	150 00
North Newport News, Chestnut Avenue Station, Richmond District.....	100 00
Oak Grove, Halifax Circuit, Danville District.....	200 00
Clover, East Halifax Circuit, Danville District.....	150 00
Mt. Carmel, West Charlotte Circuit, Lynchburg District.....	100 00
Highland Springs, Chickahominy Circuit, Richmond District.....	200 00
Epworth, Epworth Station, West Richmond District.....	100 00
Providence, Montross Circuit, Rappahannock District.....	100 00
Centenary, Cape Charles Circuit, Eastern Shore District.....	150 00
Shady Grove, Goochland Circuit. West Richmond District.....	150 00
Washington Street, Washington Street Station, Danville District.....	175 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$2,275 00

We invite your attention to the noble work the Woman's Parsonage and Home Mission Society is doing. Two parsonages have been aided, five boxes of clothing and other articles have been sent to the needy preachers in the West.

They have raised for all purposes \$1,932.14, an increase of \$45.43 over the past year.

The following are the officers of the Conference Society for the ensuing year:

*President*—Mrs. W. J. Young.

*First Vice-President*—Mrs. T. McN. Simpson.

*Second Vice-President*—Mrs. L. B. Betty.

*Treasurer*—Mrs. C. V. Winfree, Lynchburg, Va.

*Corresponding Secretary*—Mrs. M. N. Moorman, Lynchburg, Va.

*Recording Secretary*—Mrs. H. E. Wall, Farmville, Va.

## DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

*Richmond District*—Miss Rebecca Hardwicke, Richmond, Va.  
*West Richmond District*—Mrs. R. E. Michaels, Richmond, Va.  
*Rappahannock District*—Miss Fannie H. Robinson, Litwalton, Va.  
*Charlottesville District*—To be supplied.  
*Danville District*—To be supplied.  
*Lynchburg District*—Miss Elizabeth Morton, Forest Depot, Va.  
*Farmville District*—Mrs. J. R. Morton, Farmville, Va.  
*Petersburg District*—Mrs. J. D. Lumsden, Petersburg, Va.  
*Portsmouth District*—Mrs. W. C. Vaden, Portsmouth, Va.  
*Norfolk District*—Mrs. M. C. Favelle, Norfolk, Va.  
*Eastern Shore District*—To be supplied.

The amount assessed by the parent Board on this Conference for the ensuing year for Church Extension is \$7,000.

J. WILEY BLEDSOE, *Chairman.*

N. H. ROBERTSON, *Secretary.*

## TEMPERANCE.

The cause of temperance continues to command attention in our bounds, though we regret that many of the organizations heretofore so active for the suppression of the temptations to dissipation have comparatively ceased to operate. The church and her pulpit, however, we hope, have not failed to declare the duty of the Christian citizen in this matter. The danger of our young people arising from the system of legalized commerce in the destructive intoxicant is recognized by the thoughtful and pious. It seems acknowledged that the only remedy for the great evil is to be found in prohibition. To educate the public mind up to the enactment of such a law as will take away the authority of the State to the bar-room, seems the call of philanthropy. Surely the love of souls—the controlling motive of all true church activity—must make the ministry and laity of our Conference see duty and privilege combined in the measures that must be tributary to the safety of the people from so vicious a temptation as that of rum.

It is plain that if sin is chargeable upon the person who offers the intoxicating draught to his neighbor, it must be a wrong to vote for license to be given for such offering. It is equally clear that non-action is equivalent to favoring the traffic. To fail to prohibit a wrong is to connive at a wrong, whenever the authority for action in the premises belongs to the individual. Your committee hence urge upon pulpit and pew the importance of continuing to cry aloud and to spare not in the matter of our youth's peril from the wine cup.

The paper referred to your committee from "the Virginia Christian Missionary Society" has been considered, and we recommend the endorsement by this Conference of the petition of said body to the Legislature of Virginia for a law on the subject of teaching the nature and effects of alcohol in the public schools.

Your committee would offer the following resolution:

*First*, That two delegates be elected to attend the Anti-Saloon League to be held in Chicago, Ill., on the — day of December, 1899, and that one member of the Board of Directors of said League be chosen.

Respectfully submitted.

F. M. EDWARDS, *Chairman.*

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Your committee to examine District Conference Records, beg leave to report that all the records were before us, and that all were neatly and correctly kept, with the single exception of the Danville district. The Recording Secretary failed to have an official roll, also failed to state who occupied the chair after the first session. Neither were the minutes signed by Chairman or Secretary.

Respectfully submitted. •

GEO. H. WILEY, *Chairman.*

W. A. S. CONRAD, *Secretary.*

### CHURCH INSURANCE.

We, your Committee on Church Insurance, desire to report that the company established by the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, seems to us, from the information furnished us, to be safe, and to insure with a saving to our churches.

LITTLETON COCKERELL,  
ISAAC L. PRICE.

*Petersburg, Va., November 21st, 1899.*

### PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY.

NORFOLK, VA., November 14, 1899.

*To the President and Directors of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and their Families, their Widows and Orphans:*

BRETHREN,—I submit the following statement of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year beginning November 16, 1898, and ending November 14, 1899:

RECEIPTS.

1898.		
Nov. 16—Balance on hand.....	\$1,107 10	
Dec. 5—J. E. Martin loan paid.....	1,200 00	
31—Cobb and Milhado loan paid..	3,000 00	
1899.		
Jan. 11—J. D. Lumsden annuity fund.....	6 50	
Apl. 26—C. Schroeder loan paid.....	150 00	
July 27—C. Schroeder loan paid.....	300 00	
Sept. 27—T. S. Southgate loan paid.....	2,000 00	
Oct. 6—W. W. Wilson, account of loan.....	1,300 00	
27—C. Schroeder, balance of loan.....	350 00	
Nov. 14—L. N. Langballe, account of loan.....	1,200 00	
14—Interest to date .....	1,919 64	
14—Subscriptions to date.....	332 75	
		\$12,865 99

## DISBURSEMENTS.

1898.		
Nov. 22—Appropriations.....	1,100	00
1899.		
Jan. 3—Interest on Lumsden fund to January 1.....	51	48
7—Safe deposit box rent.....	3	00
27—Loan to C. Schroeder.....	800	00
Feb. 27—Loan to K. L. Crockett.....	1,000	00
June 15—Loan to B. A. Richardson.....	2,650	00
July 21—Loan to W. B. Browne and others.....	1,500	00
Aug. 2—Interest on Lumsden fund to July 1.....	51	48
Oct. 31—Postal cards, printing, stamps, etc.....	7	25
Nov. 13—Secretary and Treasurer.....	150	00
	7,313	21
Balance on hand.....		\$5,552 78

*The assets of the Society are as follows:*

Cash in bank.....	\$ 5,552	78
<hr/>		
NOTES AND BONDS.		
S. Marx.....	\$3,500	00
Julian Russell.....	3,000	00
. & W. B. Meredith.....	1,000	00
F. H. & E. J. Frost.....	1,500	00
W. W. Wilson.....	700	00
K. L. Crockett.....	2,500	00
B. A. Tyree et als.....	1,000	00
W. B. Browne et als.....	3,600	00
Julius G. Lohman.....	1,000	00
L. Clay Kilby.....	3,200	00
Louis N. Langballe.....	4,800	00
B. A. Richardson.....	2,650	00
	28,450	00
	\$34,002	78
Lumsden annuity.....	\$ 1,715	89
Other assets.....	32,286	89
	\$34,002	78
Assets 1899.....	\$34,002	78
Assets 1898.....	33,107	10
Increase.....	\$895	68

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. VICAR, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Examined and found correct.

E. V. WHITE,  
J. CARSON WATSON,  
S. Q. COLLINS,

*Auditing Committee.*

## APPROPRIATIONS NOVEMBER, 1899.

Miss Mary Rosser.....	\$30	Rev. T. P. Duke.....	\$25.
Rev. R. N. Crooks.....	25	Rev. B. F. Smith.....	25
Miss Mollie Scott.....	25	Mrs. J. W. Tucker.....	30
Mrs. J. W. Hildrup.....	25	Rev. A. A. Whitmore.....	25
Rev. J. E. McSparran.....	20	Rev. J. W. Crider.....	30
Rev. N. J. Pruden.....	25	Miss E. A. Gibson.....	20
Rev. J. F. Brannin.....	50	Mrs. J. H. Patteson.....	50
Mrs. W. E. Payne.....	40	Rev. H. F. B. Martin.....	20
Rev. H. T. Bacon.....	50	Rev. W. F. Bain.....	25
Mrs. S. W. Eason.....	25	Rev. W. A. Tompkins.....	20
Rev. J. D. Forkner.....	15	Rev. R. G. James.....	40
Rev. A. M. Hall.....	20	Rev. Jno. T. Moore.....	25
Rev. C. H. Boggs.....	50	Miss Annie E. Wilson.....	15
Rev. W. P. Jordan.....	50	Rev. J. Carson Watson.....	100
Mrs. J. W. Blincoe.....	25	Mrs. J. H. Proctor.....	20
Mrs. J. L. Spencer.....	40	Rev. T. J. Bayton.....	20
Mrs. G. M. Wright.....	25	Mrs. Jas. A. Duncan.....	50
Rev. W. A. Laughon.....	25	Mrs. E. P. Wilson.....	20
Rev. Jno. B. Dey.....	25	Rev. E. M. Jordan.....	50
			-----
			\$1,200

## CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT.

*Statement of Edward W. Butcher, Treasurer Conference Entertainment Fund.*

Nov. 23, 1899—Received from W. W. Vicar, Treasurer.....	\$1,000 00
Dec. 12, 1899—Received from individuals.....	242 72
	-----
	\$1,242 72

## PAYMENTS.

Imperial Hotel— 45 guests.....	\$308 27
107 dinners.....	37 45
	-----
	345 72
Albemarle Hotel— 34 guests.....	228 00
115 dinners.....	40 25
	-----
	268 25
Shirley Hotel— 7 guests.....	38 88
109 dinners.....	54 50
	-----
	93 38
Mrs. Sallie V. Birdsong—14 guests.....	108 50
46 dinners .....	16 10
	-----
	124 60
Star Boarding House— 1 guest.....	8 00
138 dinners.....	69 00
	-----
	77 00
Mrs. Julia Nichols—50 dinners.....	17 50
Mrs. W. E. Wells—3 guests.....	15 25
Mrs. A. A. Allen— 2 guests.....	17 50
55 dinners .....	19 25
	-----
	36 75
Mrs. Joseph C. Donald—4 guests.....	33 25
Mrs. S. M. Hopkins—1 guest.....	8 75
4 dinners.....	1 25
	-----
	10 00
Miss M. E. Moody—8 guests.....	63 25
Mrs. P. L. Morris—8 guests.....	49 39
Rev. W. A. Laughon—Railroad fare in lieu of board.....	6 00
Ro. E. Gill, Secretary—Postal cards, printing, stationery, etc....	7 45
Kirkham & Co.—Printing.....	4 25
Check W. W. Vicar, Treasurer.....	90 68
	-----
	\$1,242 72

Approved.

B. F. LIPSCOMB,

*Chairman pro tem. Committee on Conference Entertainment.*

**VIII.****THE CONFERENCE MISSION BOARD.**

"The world for Christ!" An inspiring motto for the Church of God.

That the world has urgent need of the gospel, that the gospel is perfectly adapted to the needs of the world, and that the gospel is intended for all the world, cannot for one moment be doubted.

The teachings and commands of Christ, with respect to the claims of the world upon His gospel, are explicit. To antagonize them is to impugn His truth and question His authority. "This is my beloved Son, hear ye Him," is God's injunction to the church.

To appropriate the blessings of the gospel to ourselves, and to ignore the cry of the helpless millions who are clamoring for light and salvation, is selfish and ignoble, and utterly at variance with the mind of Christ. The missionary conscience of the church at large is being quickened by the Divine Spirit, and increased activity in the work of saving the world is manifest.

Our own beloved Church cannot afford to be indifferent to this work. We have much to incite us to renewed zeal and effort. Our own foreign fields give promise of an abundant harvest in the near future. New and inviting fields are opening before us, and we should go in at once and possess the land. Let us speed the day when "Every knee shall bow and every tongue shall confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Your Board has had under review the domestic missions of the Conference, and their condition on the whole is gratifying. The following have become self-sustaining: St. James, Richmond, Chestnut Avenue, Newport News, and Lekies Memorial, Norfolk. In some of the charges the outlook for enlargement is not promising, but the money appropriated to them is judiciously expended, as the ground they occupy is truly missionary.

Our Divine Lord commands that the strong should always help the weak. The Board gave assistance during the past year to seventy-five charges—one-third of the charges of the Conference.

Our noble and consecrated women, both of the foreign and home departments of mission work, are still diligently prosecuting their work, and their societies are increasing in number and efficiency. We commend their work.

The Board is pleased to note the growth of the missionary spirit in our Sunday-schools, and we respectfully urge our pastors to organize their Sunday-schools into missionary societies, in accordance with the provision of the Discipline, not simply for the raising of funds for this work, but for the cultivation of the missionary spirit among our children. Our Rosebuds are still blooming, and the fragrance of their generous deeds is as ointment poured forth, refreshing and blessing others.

Your Board has sustained a great loss in the death of its honored and able President, Rev. R. N. Sledd, D. D., a loss felt not only by our own Conference, but by the church at large. The following resolution attesting his worth has been placed upon the records of the Board:

Recognizing the great loss which, in the Providence of God, we have sustained in the death of our beloved brother, R. N. Sledd, D. D., who for so many years was the efficient Chairman of this Board, and remembering the great service he rendered the Church by his untiring zeal and wise labor in behalf of missions—

*Resolved*, 1, That as a mark of our esteem we record these resolutions on the minutes of the Board of Missions.

*Resolved*, 2, That as a further expression of our high appreciation, they be read at the missionary anniversary of this session of the Conference.

Rev. W. E. Edwards, D. D., has been elected President of the Board, and Rev. J. C. Reed Vice President.

The Board will pay on its appropriations for the past year dollar for dollar. The total collections for the year are as follows:

Foreign Missions.....	\$18,755 43
Rally-Day.....	245 26
Domestic Missions.....	10,583 64
Woman's Foreign Missionary Societies.....	7,748 41
Rosebuds. ....	3,788 29

The Board makes an assessment of \$14,500 for the ensuing year.

The following resolution, passed by the Board, is commended to the pastors for their favorable consideration :

*Resolved*, That we give our approval to the efforts of the Epworth League Board to unite the forces of the League, so as to assist the pastors in disseminating missionary instruction and in raising the regular missionary collections assessed by the Conference.

The Board wishes to give emphasis to the request of the General Board of Missions that the collections be taken as early in the year as possible. This is a matter of great importance, and the pastors are urgently requested to give it their attention.

The Board nominates the following as delegates to the Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions, to be held in New York City Saturday, April 21st, to Tuesday, May 1st, 1900: W. E. Edwards, J. C. Reed and L. B. Betty.

Re-organization of the Board of Missions: Rev. W. E. Edwards, D. D., President; Rev. J. C. Reed, Vice-President; Rev. L. B. Betty, Secretary.

Fraternally submitted,

L. B. BETTY, *Secretary*.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

## I. FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

From pastoral charges.....	\$18,713 43
Wakefield Circuit.....	7 00
Campbell Circuit, year 1897-8.....	7 00
Rev. W. A. Tompkins, Middle Bedford.....	6 00
C. J. Cooper, West Bedford Circuit.....	2 00
A friend.....	20 00
One-half of collection at Missionary Anniversary.....	13 85
	————— \$18,769 28

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Remittances to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer Board of Missions:  
1899.

Mar. 24—Rev. C. H. McGhee, Southampton Circuit.....	\$ 48 87
25—Rev. Frank Burruss, Montross Circuit.....	13 00
29—Rev. C. H. McGhee, Southampton Circuit.....	9 37
30—Rev. C. H. McGhee, Southampton Circuit.....	7 00
31—W. H. Vincent, Southampton Circuit.....	40 00
Apl. 5—Rev. W. V. Tudor, Centenary, Richmond.....	150 00
19—Rev. W. W. Royall, Chase City.....	100 00
29—Rev. J. D. Langley, West Norfolk.....	50 00
May 15—Rev. W. T. Green, Suffolk.....	150 00
19—Rev. B. S. Herrink, Mecklenburg.....	40 00
29—Rev. Frank Burruss, Montross.....	10 00
June 1—Rev. C. H. Green, East Dinwiddie.....	50 00
6—Rev. Frank Burruss, Montross.....	10 00
29—Rev. B. M. Beckham, Asbury.....	50 00
July 31—L. D. Horner, Treasurer Memorial, Lynchburg. ....	400 00
Aug. 2—Rev. John O. Moss, Lunenburg.....	25 00
18—Rev. John O. Moss, Lunenburg.....	18 00
Sept. 4—Rev. John O. Moss, Lunenburg.....	16 50
9—W. H. Vincent, Southampton.....	15 00
9—W. H. Vincent, Southampton—Cuba.....	5 00
Oct. 2—Rev. W. M. Leftwich, Main Street, Danville.....	600 00
21—Rev. Jno. M. Burton, Albemarle.....	100 00
	————— \$1,907 74
Apl. 8—W. W. Vicar, Treas. Conference Board of Missions..	183 00
Nov. 29—W. W. Vicar, Treas. Conference Board of Missions..	16,678 54
	————— \$18,769 28

## II. RALLY DAY FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

From pastoral charges.....	\$240 26
From Rev. C. C. Wertenbaker, Capron Sunday-school, 1898.....	5 00
	————— \$245 26

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer Board of Missions, Nashville.....	\$245 26
--	----------

W. W. VICAR, *Treasurer.*

## III. DOMESTIC MISSION FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance from last Conference.....	\$ 4,128 43
From pastoral charges.....	10,568 64
From Campbell Circuit, 1897-98.....	5 00
From a friend.....	10 00
One-half collection at Missionary Anniversary.....	13 84
	————— \$14,725 91

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid appropriations as follows:

J. T. Routten, Denny Street.....	\$100 00
W. B. Beauchamp, St. James.....	100 00
W. P. Constable, City Mission.....	200 00
W. L. Jones, Asbury, Manchester.....	100 00
W. E. Moore, Charles City.....	75 00
J. E. McSparran, West New Kent.....	125 00
J. T. Sewell, Chickahominy.....	100 00
W. E. Bullard, West Point.....	175 00
J. N. Latham, Williamsburg.....	175 00
L. C. Shearer, Hasker Memorial.....	100 00
M. S. Colonna, Jr., Chestnut Ave., Newport News.....	75 00
C. D. Crawley, West End, Manchester.....	150 00
E. A. Potts, Highland Park.....	50 00
J. S. Peters, Barton Heights.....	150 00
J. G. Lennon, Epworth.....	100 00
Thos. E. Johnson, Goochland.....	100 00
R. G. James, West Goochland.....	150 00
W. D. Mower, East Louisa.....	100 00
W. H. Riddick, West Chesterfield.....	75 00
Porter Hardy, King William.....	125 00
T. Burton, Powhatan....	100 00
C. H. Williams, Spotsylvania.....	150 00
W. T. Hayes, Bowling Green.....	200 00
R. E. Bentley, King and Queen.....	175 00
C. F. Comer, Gordonsville.....	200 00
J. H. Moss, Belmont and Rose Hill.....	150 00
E. F. Hall, Orange.....	100 00
B. F. Smith, Woodville.....	150 00
W. C. Stone, Milton.....	175 00
J. T. Meadows, North Nelson.....	175 00
W. R. Evans, Trinity.....	200 00
S. W. Day, Madison.....	200 00
R. C. Garland, Staunton River.....	150 00
J. K. Clayton, South View and Providence.....	200 00
E. L. Peerman, Floyd Street.....	200 00
F. B. McSparran, Washington Street.....	150 00
S. H. Johnson. Pittsylvania.....	50 00

T. P. Duke, North Pittsylvania.....	100 00
C. E. Blankenship, West Franklin.....	200 00
C. A. Hamilton, South Franklin.....	50 00
J. B. Askew, East Halifax.....	50 00
H. F. B. Martin, Patrick.....	175 00
J. B. Lavinder, Meadows of Dan.....	200 00
R. L. Wingfield, Henry .....	50 00
E. E. Harrell, Rocky Mount.....	50 00
P. H. Clements, West Lunenburg.....	150 00
J. E. Oyler, Clarksville .....	100 00
A. L. Carson, South of Dan.....	100 00
E. P. Parham, Hyco.....	150 00
R. S. Baughan, Burkeville.....	100 00
R. A. Compton, Blackstone.....	150 00
G. F. Greene, Ettrick.....	75 00
R. E. Barrett, Blandford.....	250 00
W. G. Boggs, Wesley.....	200 00
L. W. Guyer, West Street.....	100 00
F. W. Proctor, Matoaca .....	100 00
J. R. Sturgis, Nottoway.....	175 00
W. B. Moore, Surry.....	200 00
J. H. Kabler, East Suffolk and Magnolia.....	300 00
R. T. Waterfield, Owens Memorial.....	300 00
D. B. Austin, Ebenezer.....	100 00
F. G. Davis, Whaleyville and Somerton.....	100 00
J. F. Carey, Port Norfolk.....	150 00
W. T. Williams, Lekies Memorial.....	75 00
D. T. Merritt, Huntersville.....	150 00
Paul Bradley, Liberty Street.....	350 00
J. W. Baker, Oaklette and Gilmerton.....	200 00
A. A. Jones, Haygood and Lynnhaven.....	125 00
L. T. Williams, Trinity.....	75 00
J. T. Moore, Dorchester.....	75 00
J. E. Brooks, South Dorchester.....	100 00
G. E. B. Smith, Hog Island.....	100 00
Geo. W. Jones, Cape Charles City.....	200 00
J. E. White, Berlin.....	75 00
C. W. Cain, Cambridge Circuit.....	100 00
<hr/>	
	\$10,350 00
Incidental expenses—R. N. Sledd.....	\$4 84
W. E. Edwards.....	7 25
L. B. Betty.....	2 60
Revenue stamps, etc.....	2 10
<hr/>	
	16 79
<hr/>	
Balance in hands of W. E. Edwards, President.....	\$4,359 12
<hr/>	

W. W. VICAR, *Treasurer.*

## ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## TREASURER'S REPORT, 1898-'99.

## RECEIPTS.

From November 10, 1898, to November 10, 1899, inclusive:

	Dues, etc.	Seminary Fund.	Total.
Richmond District.....	\$306 20	\$ 71 44	\$377 64
West Richmond District....	268 56	164 21	432 77
Rappahannock District.....	293 17	54 66	347 83
Charlottesville District.....	174 28	93 29	267 57
Lynchburg District.....	201 82	143 13	344 95
Danville District.....	197 62	141 86	339 48
Farmville District.....	219 57	134 34	353 91
Petersburg District.....	231 77	81 06	312 83
Portsmouth District.....	293 16	48 22	341 38
Norfolk District.....	237 47	23 95	261 42
Eastern Shore District.....	244 60	94 11	338 71
Miscellaneous.....	65 79	4 50	70 29
Grand Total.....	\$2,734 10	\$1,054 77	\$3,788 78

## Summary—

Dues, etc.....	\$2,391 93
Seminary Fund.....	1,054 77
For relief of yellow fever sufferers.....	208 36
Orphan Fund.....	91 00
Rosebud Thank-offering Fund.....	24 92
To repair damages to Instituto Laurens, caused by cyclone.....	17 80
Total receipts for the year.....	\$3,788 78
Cash in bank and on hand November 10, 1898.....	1,345 06
Grand total.....	\$5,133 84

## DISBURSEMENTS.

From November 10, 1898, to November 10, 1899, inclusive:

## INSTITUTO LAURENS—

Salary of Principal and Assistant.....	\$1,200 00
Salaries of teachers.....	600 00
Expenses of students in Seminary Department.....	250 00
Expenses of an orphan in Primary Department.....	122 00
To repair damages caused by cyclone.....	75 00
Incidental expenses.....	22 00
	\$2,269 00
Donations forwarded for relief of yellow fever sufferers in Monterey .....	208 36
Taxes and transferring San Luis Potosi property.....	19 30
Total.....	\$2,496 66

**SEMINARY DEPARTMENT PLAN—**

Printing and mailing 13,000 leaflets.....	\$ 39 23
Pin-Penny Cards, Mite-boxes, etc.....	22 55
	_____
	61 78

**HOME OFFICE—**

Salaries of General Secretary and assistants.....	300 00
Office desk and chair.....	27 10
Stationery, printing, postage, etc.....	69 59
	_____
	396 69
Total disbursements for the year.....	\$2,955 13
Cash in bank and on hand November 10, 1899.....	2,178 71
Grand total.....	\$5,133 84

New societies organized.....	20
Life memberships.....	8

FRANK L. KERNS, *Treasurer.*

**DISTRICT BANNER SOCIETIES.**

Richmond District—Cedar Bluff Society, Gloucester Circuit.  
 West Richmond District—Centenary Society, Richmond.  
 Rappahannock District—Uncle Larry Society, Whitestone Circuit.  
 Charlottesville District—Crozet Society, Albemarle Circuit.  
 Lynchburg District—Lynchburg Memorial Society, Lynchburg.  
 Danville District—Patteson Society, Calvary, Danville.  
 Farmville District—Daisy Lambeth Society, Crewe.  
 Petersburg District—Hope Society, High Street.  
 Portsmouth District—Wilson Society, First Church, Hampton.  
 Norfolk District—Epworth Society, Epworth Church, Norfolk.  
 Eastern Shore District—Johnsontown Society, Franktown Circuit.

CONFERENCE BANNER SOCIETY--Patteson Society, of Calvary, Danville.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1899-1900.

## RICHMOND DISTRICT—

Denny Street.....	\$100 00
City Mission.....	500 00
Asbury.....	100 00
Charles City.....	75 00
West Point.....	100 00
Williansburg.....	50 00
Hasker Memorial.....	100 00
Grace, Newport News.....	200 00
	_____
	\$1,225 00

## WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT—

Highland Park.....	50 00
Barton Heights.....	250 00
Epworth.....	100 00
Goochland.....	100 00
West Goochland.....	175 00
West Chesterfield.....	100 00
King William .....	150 00
Powhatan .....	125 00
Caroline.....	100 00
	_____
	1,150 00

## RANDOLPH-MACON DISTRICT—

Spottsylvania.....	150 00
Bowling Green.....	200 00
King and Queen.....	200 00
	_____
	550 00

## CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—

Gordonsville.....	200 00
Belmont and Rose Hill.....	150 00
Orange.....	100 00
Woodville.....	150 00
Milton.....	150 00
North Nelson.....	200 00
	_____
	950 00

## LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—

Trinity.....	300 00
Madison.....	200 00
Staunton River.....	150 00
South View and Providence .....	200 00
	_____
	850 00

## DANVILLE DISTRICT—

Floyd Street.....	200 00
Washington Street.....	150 00
Pittsylvania .....	50 00
North Pittsylvania.....	100 00
West Franklin.....	200 00
Patrick.....	175 00

Meadows of Dan.....	200 00
Smiths River.....	100 00
Danville Circuit.....	100 00
East Franklin.....	100 00
	— —
	1,375 00

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT—

West Lunenburg.....	250 00
Clarksville .....	100 00
South of Dan.....	150 00
Hyco .....	150 00
Burkeville .....	200 00
Blackstone.....	150 00
	— —
	1,000 00

## PETERSBURG DISTRICT—

Ettrick.....	75 00
Blandford .....	250 00
Wesley.....	200 00
West Street.....	100 00
Matoaca.....	200 00
Nottoway .....	175 00
Surry .....	250 00
	— —
	1,250 00

## PORTSMOUTH DISTRICT—

East Suffolk and Magnolia.....	300 00
Owens Memorial.....	300 00
Whaleyville and Somerton.....	100 00
Port Norfolk .....	150 00
Boykin's.....	100 00
Central Mission and Brighton.....	150 00
	— —
	1,100

## NORFOLK DISTRICT—

Huntersville.....	150 00
Liberty Street .....	350 00
Oaklette and Gilmerton.....	200 00
Haygood Memorial and Lynnhaven.....	75 00
Trinity.....	200 00
	— —
	975 00

## EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—

Dorchester.....	100 00
South Dorchester.....	150 00
Wachapreague.....	100 00
Cape Charles City.....	200 00
Berlin.....	100 00
Cambridge Circuit.....	100 00
	— —
	750 00
Grand total.....	\$11,175 00

L. B. BETTY, *Secretary Board of Missions.*

**IX.****JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.****TREASURER'S REPORT.****I. CONFERENCE COLLECTION.****RECEIPTS.**

Balance reserved fund of last year.....	\$ 737 45
From pastoral charges.....	10,832 20
" Campbell circuit for 1897-98.....	6 00
" Trustees of Hall Fund.....	150 00
" Calvin bequest.....	28 00
" A Friend.....	10 00
	—————
	\$11,763 65

**DISBURSEMENTS.**

Paid appropriations as follows:

Rev. R. N. Crooks.....	190 00
" J. McClelland and wife.....	158 33
" A. M. Hall and wife.....	285 00
" James A. Riddick.....	59 37
" W. A. Crocker.....	95 00
" Jno. B. Dey.....	142 50
" H. T. Bacon and wife.....	285 00
" J. R. Waggener.....	95 00
" W. A. Robinson and wife.....	59 37
" J. F. Brannin and wife.....	285 00
" T. J. Bayton.....	142 50
" E. M. Jordan and wife.....	190 00
" Jno. L. Clarke.....	142 50
" J. E. Gates and wife.....	142 50
" Jno. W. Crider and wife.....	285 00
" W. F. Bain.....	142 50
" J. P. Woodward and wife.....	190 00
" C. S. Wamsley and wife.....	142 50
" H. C. Bowles, wife and two children...	95 00
" W. A. Laughon and wife.....	190 00
" W. T. A. Haynes, wife and child.....	166 25
" R. G. James, wife and three children.	261 25
" C. H. Boggs and wife.....	190 00
" J. C. Watson and wife.....	166 25

---

Mrs. D. M. Wallace.....	95 00
“ J. B. Laurens.....	71 25
“ Jno. B. Dey.....	142 50
“ E. P. Wilson.....	95 00
“ F. J. Boggs and daughter.....	133 00
“ Thos. P. Wise.....	95 00
“ T. M. Beckham.....	95 00
“ J. M. Arnold.....	95 00
“ F. A. Davis.....	95 00
“ J. N. Jones.....	95 00
“ W. W. Bennett.....	95 00
“ Jno. W. Chiles.....	142 50
“ W. I. Hunter.....	142 50
“ B. H. Johnson.....	95 00
“ Jno. Bayley.....	95 00
“ Geo. N. Guy.....	95 00
“ Thos. Diggs.....	95 0
“ Chas. H. Hall.....	130 62
“ B. F. Tenneille and two children.....	142 50
“ G. M. Wright and two children.....	142 50
“ Jno. D. Blackwell.....	95 00
“ E. H. Pritchett.....	95 00
“ W. G. Williams—special.....	47 50
“ M. F. Slaughter.....	95 00
“ J. H. Patteson and two children.....	142 50
“ J. W. Blincoe.....	95 00
“ J. F. Twitty and three children.....	166 25
“ J. H. Dalby and two children.....	142 50
“ Jos. Lear.....	95 00
“ J. W. Compton and four children.....	190 00
“ J. H. Crown.....	95 00
“ Jno. G. Rowe.....	95 00
“ E. N. S. Blogg.....	95 00
“ J. C. Garlick.....	71 25
“ B. C. Spiller.....	95 0
“ M. C. Pearce.....	71 25
“ Alex. Stewart.....	95 00
“ Jas. A. Duncan.....	142 50
“ Lloyd Moore.....	142 50
“ Thos. H. Boggs.....	95 00
“ J. W. Tucker and two children.....	142 50
“ Jno. D. Southall.....	95 00
“ J. H. Pike and three children.....	71 25
“ J. W. Hildrup and two children.....	142 50
“ S. W. Eason and child.....	166 25
“ J. C. Martin and one child.....	118 75
“ W. E. Payne and two children.....	142 50
“ W. F. Robins.....	47 50
“ J. H. Proctor.....	95 00
“ E. A. Gibbs.....	47 50
“ W. H. Christian.....	95 00

Mrs. A. C. Bledsoe.....	95 00
" Jno. A. Smith.....	71 25
" E. M. Peterson.....	95 00
" T. A. Ware.....	71 25
" Geo. E. Booker and daughter.....	166 25
" J. L. Spencer.....	95 0
" G. C. Vanderslice.....	95 00
" D. W. Reed and child.....	166 25
" W. R. Smithy and three children.....	166 25
Miss Carrie Gregory.....	38 00
" Mary L. Rosser.....	95 00
" S. E. Michaels.....	47 50
" Ella Gibson.....	38 00
W. H. Gary, special.....	38 00
Sam'l W. Peterson.....	38 00
Miss Jennie Patteson.....	40 00
" Mollie Scott.....	40 00
" Miss Gracie Vanderslice.....	25 00
Funeral expenses of Rev. J. McClelland....	50 00
" " " Jas. A. Riddick..	50 00
" " " W. A. Robinson..	50 00
" " " Geo. E. Booker..	50 00
	— — — 11,233 94
Revenue stamps.....	2 00
	— — — 11,235 94
Balance in hands of Rev. B. F. Lipscomb, Chairman Joint Board of Finance.....	\$ 527 71

W. W. VICAR, *Treasurer.*

## II. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance from last Conference.....	\$ 15 44
From pastoral charges.....	4,548 02
Campbell circuit.....	5 00
A friend.....	3 00
	— — — \$ 4,571 46

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid appropriations as follows:

South Hill Church, Farmville District.....	\$ 200 00
Craddockville Church, Eastern Shore District.....	100 00
Urbanna Church, Rappahannock District.....	100 00
Brighton Church, Portsmouth District.....	150 00
Epworth Church, Danville District.....	150 00
Appomattox Memorial Church, Lynchburg District.....	150 00
North Newport News, Richmond District.....	100 00
Oak Grove Church, Danville District.....	200 00
Clover Church, Danville District.....	150 00
Mount Carmel Church, Lynchburg District.....	100 00

Highland Springs Church, Richmond District.....	200 00
Epworth Church, West Richmond District.....	100 00
Providence Church, Rappahannock District.....	100 00
Centenary Church, Cape Charles, Eastern Shore Dis- trict.....	150 00
Shady Grove Church, West Richmond District.....	150 00
Washington Street Church, Danville District.....	175 00
	_____
	\$2,275 00
Revenue stamps.....	32
Rev. P. H. Whisner, Secretary Church Extension Board, Louisville, Ky., one-half of \$4,556.02.....	2,278 01
	_____
	\$4,553 33
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	_____
	\$ 18 13

W. W. VICAR, *Treasurer.*

### III. GENERAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND.

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance from last Conference.....	\$ 264 52
Interest.....	7 95
From pastoral charges.....	25 07
From Campbell circuit for 1897-'98.....	4 00
	_____
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	\$ 301 54

W. W. VICAR, *Treasurer.*

### IV. ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND.

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance from last Conference.....	\$1,569 11
Interest on \$1,155.97.....	33 13
From pastoral charges.....	1,037 03
From Campbell circuit for 1897-'98.....	4 00
	_____
	\$2,643 27

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Rev. B. M. Beckham, Secretary, and Assistants.....	\$ 100 00
Rev. Paul Whitehead, for record books, copying, &c.....	48 50
Geo. L. Neville, repairs to tables, boxes, freight, &c.....	16 80
Burke & Gregory, for printing new report forms.....	29 00
Incidental expenses.....	9 57
Conference entertainment in Petersburg.....	909 32
	_____
	\$1,113 19
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	_____
	\$1,530 08

W. W. VICAR, *Treasurer.*

## V. EDUCATIONAL FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

From pastoral charges.....	\$3,088 33
Campbell circuit 1897-'98.....	5 00
A friend.....	5 00
	— — —
	\$3,098 33

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Richard Irby, Secretary and Treasurer Randolph Macon College.....	\$2,543 19
Paid Rev. J. D. Hammond, Secretary General Board of Education.....	409 82
Paid Rev. J. D. Hammond, Secretary for Paine and Lane Institute.....	145 32
	— — —
	\$3,098 33

W. W. VICAR, *Treasurer.*

## VI. BISHOP'S FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

From pastoral charges.....	\$2,882 85
Campbell circuit, 1897-'98.....	4 00
A friend.....	2 00
	— — —
	\$2,888 85

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Barbee & Smith, Agents.....	\$2,888 85
----------------------------------	------------

W. W. VICAR, *Treasurer.*

## VII. CHILDREN'S DAY FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

From pastoral charges.....	\$1,661 65
Campbell circuit for 1897-'98.....	6 13
	— — —
	\$1,667 78

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid D. M. Smith, Treasurer General Conference Sunday-school Board, 10%.....	\$166 78
Rev. J. D. Hammond, Secretary Board of Education, 10%.....	166 78
Rev. T. O. Edwards, Treasurer Virginia Conference Sunday-school Board, 80%.....	1,334 22
	— — —
	\$1,667 78

W. W. VICAR, *Treasurer.*

## VIII. BIBLE SOCIETY FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

From pastoral charges in Virginia.....	\$958 05
pastoral charges in Maryland.....	6 76
	— — — \$964 81

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Remittances to Bible Society of Virginia, viz:

1898.

Dec. 8—Centenary Church, Richmond..... \$1 00

1899.

Jan. 18—Washington Street Church, Petersburg..... 2 00

27—Whitestone Circuit..... 25 00

30—Horntown Church..... 5 00

Feb. 28—Suffolk Church..... 2 00

Mar. 24—Franktown Church..... 3 62

24—Johnsontown Church..... 4 44

April 3—Charlottesville Church..... 15 19

22—Centenary, Richmond..... 25 00

25—Chase City..... 10 00

May 1—Broad Street, Richmond..... 5 00

31—Belle Haven. .... 1 65

31—Oak Grove, Eastern Shore..... 3 00

July 5—Monumental, Portsmouth..... 15 00

Aug. 21—Burkeville..... 4 57

Sept. 19—Churchland..... 2 25

26—Huntersville..... 2 00

27—Martinsville..... 5 00

Oct. 13—South Boston..... 6 00

15—Central, Manchester..... 2 00

16—First Church, Hampton..... 18 00

Nov. 2—Washington Street, Petersburg..... 32 95

9—Rodes, Nelson Co..... 5 17

13—Union Station, Richmond,..... 18 72

13—Fifth Street, Manchester..... 6 03

14—Gloucester Circuit..... 8 47

14—Rappahannock Circuit..... 5 75

14—Centenary, Richmond..... 10 00

— — — \$244 81

713 24

6 76

— — — \$964 81

Paid Bible Society of Virginia, by W. W. Vicar, Treasurer....  
Maryland Bible Society, by W. W. Vicar, Treasurer....W. W. VICAR, *Treasurer.*

## IX. VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL.

## RECEIPTS.

From Rev. A. G. Brown, Chairman.....	\$328 05
Advertisements in 1898 Annual.....	72 50
Sales of 1898 Annual.....	369 25
	_____
	\$769 80

## DISBURSEMENTS.

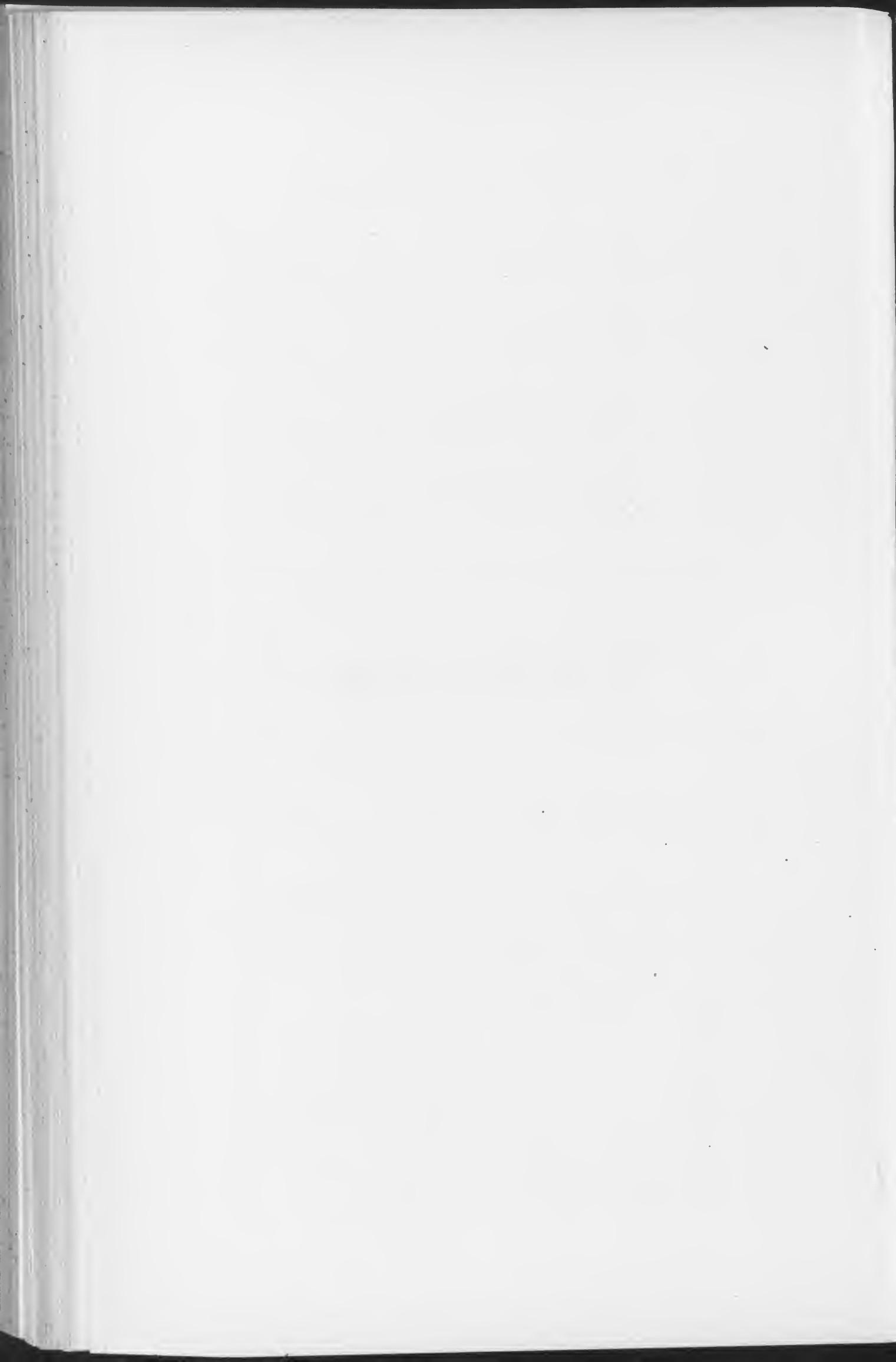
Paid traveling expenses, printing and postage account of 1898 Annual.....	\$ 75 44
J. W. Fergusson & Son for printing 1898 Annual.....	326 73
	_____
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	\$367 63

W. W. VICAR, *Treasurer.*

## ASSESSMENTS 1899-1900.

DISTRICTS.	Per centage.	Conference Claimants.	Bishop's Fund.	Educational Fund.	Church Extension.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	General Missions.	Annual Conf. Expenses.	Total.
Richmond .....	12	\$1,800	\$ 474	\$ 512	\$ 840	\$1,620	\$2,736	\$ 240	\$ 144	\$8,366
West Richmond.....	9½	1,425	375	405	665	1,283	2,166	190	114	6,623
Randolph-Macon.....	8	1,200	316	341	560	1,080	1,824	160	96	5,577
Charlottesville .....	8	1,200	316	341	560	1,080	1,824	160	96	5,577
Lynchburg .....	8½	1,275	336	362	595	1,147	1,938	170	102	5,925
Danville.....	8½	1,275	336	362	595	1,147	1,938	170	102	5,925
Farmville .....	8	1,200	316	341	560	1,080	1,824	160	96	5,577
Petersburg.....	10½	1,575	415	448	735	1,418	2,394	210	126	7,321
Portsmouth.....	13	1,950	513	555	910	1,755	2,964	260	156	9,063
Norfolk and Eastern Shore.....	14	2,100	553	597	980	1,890	3,192	280	168	9,760
Totals .....	100	\$15,000	\$3,950	\$4,264	\$7,000	\$13,500	\$22,800	\$2,000	\$1,200	\$69,714

## TABLES.



(a)

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER, 1899.

(b)

## RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(c)

## CHURCHES.

## RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(d)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extension.		General Conference Expenses.		Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.
			Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Paid.	Paid.	
<b>West Richmond Dist.</b>	J. P. Garland, P. E.																	
1. Centenary.....	W. V. Tudor.....	\$263 00	\$263 00	\$2500 00	\$2500 00	\$197 00	\$197 00	\$50 00	\$50 00	\$60 00	\$60 00	\$98 00	\$98 00	.....	.....	\$21 00	\$21 72	
2. Clay Street.....	E. H. Rawlings.....	188 00	188 00	1800 00	1800 00	140 00	140 00	38 00	38 00	44 00	44 00	71 00	71 00	.....	.....	16 00	12 52	
3. Park Place.....	T. N. Potts.....	220 00	220 00	2000 00	2000 00	164 00	164 00	44 00	44 00	50 00	50 00	80 00	80 00	.....	.....	18 00	7 42	
4. Laurel Street .....	R. F. Gayle.....	136 00	136 00	1400 00	1400 00	96 00	96 00	26 00	26 00	30 00	30 00	50 00	50 00	.....	.....	10 00	10 00	
5. Epworth .....	J. G. Lennon.....	27 00	27 00	264 00	264 00	20 00	15 00	6 00	6 00	7 00	4 00	10 00	6 00	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	
6. Asbury .....	B. M. Beckham .....	125 00	125 00	1000 00	1000 00	88 00	66 00	24 00	18 00	27 00	20 00	45 00	36 00	.....	.....	6 70	6 70	
7. Highland Park.....	E. A. Potts.....	46 00	46 00	450 00	450 00	34 00	34 00	9 00	9 00	11 00	11 00	18 00	18 00	.....	.....	4 00	7 00	
8. Barton Heights.....	J. Sidney Peters.....	57 00	57 00	650 00	650 00	42 00	42 00	11 00	11 00	12 00	12 00	22 00	22 00	.....	.....	5 00	3 42	
9. Hanover .....	{ W. R. Smithey....	17 00	84 00	742 00	746 00	60 00	32 00	16 00	9 00	18 00	8 00	28 00	10 00	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	
	C. W. Leftwich....																	
10. King William.....	Porter Hardy.....	42 00	42 00	450 00	453 50	30 00	30 00	8 00	8 00	9 00	9 00	16 00	16 00	.....	.....	3 00	16 00	
11. Ashland.....	W. H. Atwill.....	104 00	104 00	1000 00	1134 00	77 00	77 00	21 00	21 00	24 00	24 00	37 00	37 00	.....	.....	8 00	11 04	
12. Ashland Circuit.....	R. H. Marks.....	42 00	37 00	353 00	309 62	30 00	10 50	8 00	2 90	9 00	3 50	17 00	5 75	.....	.....	1 45	5 60	
13. West Hanover.....	N. A. Page.....	41 00	46 81	300 00	309 95	31 00	24 00	8 00	6 00	9 00	7 00	16 00	12 46	.....	.....	2 40	5 00	
14. Caroline .....	J. K. Holman.....	40 00	40 00	375 00	421 00	29 00	19 00	8 00	5 00	10 00	7 00	13 00	6 00	.....	.....	1 00	12 13	
15. Goochland.....	T. E. Johnson.....	47 00	35 16	403 00	314 04	34 00	17 00	9 00	9 00	10 00	10 00	17 00	11 50	.....	.....	4 00	75	
16. West Goochland .....	R. G. James.....	42 00	29 24	344 00	233 88	30 00	5 50	8 00	2 00	9 00	2 00	17 00	1 75	\$1 00	.....	75	11 63	
17. East Louisa Mission.....	W. D. Mower.....	11 00	9 00	100 00	91 00	8 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	75	2 00	50	.....	.....	50	1 00	
18. Cartersville .....	J. D. Forkner.....	64 00	50 00	650 00	502 48	49 00	31 00	12 00	7 00	14 00	8 50	23 00	14 00	.....	.....	3 50	7 22	
19. Chesterfield.....	O. Littleton.....	25 00	84 00	77 35	700 00	652 48	62 00	48 26	16 00	12 51	18 00	13 50	32 00	23 82	.....	1 96	23 12	
20. West Chesterfield .....	W. H. Riddick.....		70 00	70 00	630 00	655 00	.....	30 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	4 00	10 00	
21. South Chesterfield.....	M. L. Williams.....	53 00	49 93	497 00	468 64	43 00	3 15	12 00	1 75	12 00	11 40	22 00	4 15	1 07	2 10	13 87	6 00	
22. Powhatan.....	T. Burton:.....	10 00	7 40	90 00	66 57	8 00	4 00	2 00	1 47	2 00	1 13	3 00	50	.....	.....	7 46	83 33	
	Totals for 1899 .....	42 00	1796 00	1748 89	16698 00	16422 16	1330 00	1088 41	353 00	298 63	405 00	346 78	665 00	584 43	2 07	112 66	194 39	
	Total's for 1898 .....	136 50	1800 00	1698 49	16833 00	16089 25	1330 00	1075 15	351 00	296 25	405 00	322 50	646 00	486 10	29 00	105 20	111 06	
	Increase .....	94 50	4 00	45 40	.....	332 91	.....	13 26	2 00	2 38	.....	24 28	19 00	48 33	.....	7 46	83 33	
	Decrease .....				135 00	.....								26 93	.....			

(e)

## WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(f)

## CHURCHES.

## WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES.											
	Deaths.	Removals.	Withdrawals.	Expulsions.	Total Losses.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions in Sunday Schools.
1. Centenary.....	6	75	2		83				40	305	
2. Clay Street.....	12	40	15		67	28	7	1	49	338	9
3. Park Place.....	9	40	2		49	18	6	1	315	35	10
4. Laurel Street .....	9	130	9	4	141	13	12	2	45	384	16
5. Epworth.....	1	11	4		21	9	1		35	253	
6. Asbury .....	1	38			43	12	2		23	154	
7. Highland Park.....	1	14			15	7	1		19	103	15
8. Barton Heights.....		4			4	7	2		18	128	18
9. Hanover.....	8	7	1		16	29	2		60	326	
10. King William.....	4	9	4		17	7	3		34	211	3
11. Ashland.....			28		28	6	4		49	325	
12. Ashland Circuit.....	6	1	1	29	37	6	5		165	9	1
13. West Hanover.....	5	2			7	73	1		34	304	52
14. Caroline .....	2	27			29	14	4		21	205	
15. Goochland.....		3	4	4	13	13	1		43	248	4
16. West Goochland.....	2				12	4			21	209	
17. East Louisa Mission.....		8	4		5	4			1	29	5
18. Cartersville.....	5	39	1		45	6	3		45	130	16
19. Chesterfield.....	5	52	32		89	2	1		29	120	4
20. West Chesterfield .....	7	14	6		27	13	1		26	262	4
21. South Chesterfield .....	4	10	9		23	10	2		1	32	1
22. Powhatan.....	3				3	3			40	40	
Totals for 1899.....	90	529	122	33	774	271	60	64	765	4965	232
Totals for 1898.....	87	392	53		532	117	70	69	701	4887	127
Increase.....	3	137	69	33	242	154		4	64	78	105
Decrease.....					10				6	397	

(g)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extension.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	
			Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Patd.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Asse'd.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.			
<b>Rappahannock Dist.</b>	J. H. Amiss, P. E.															\$7 00	\$56 62	
1. Whitestone .....	C. R. James.....		\$123 00	\$123 00	\$900 00	\$900 00	\$72 00	\$89 00	\$19 00	\$19 00	\$22 00	\$22 00	\$36 00	\$36 00	.....	6 00	4 50	
2. Lancaster .....	J. O. Babcock .....		102 00	102 00	800 00	800 00	60 00	60 00	16 00	16 00	18 00	18 00	30 00	30 00	.....	3 00	14 32	
3. Heathsville .....	J. C. Watson .....		\$83 00	99 00	800 00	800 00	64 00	41 00	17 00	12 00	19 00	6 00	31 00	10 00	.....	5 00	8 60	
W. G. Hammond }																2 60	6 51	
4. Bethany.....	J. W. S. Robins.....		6 50	122 00	900 00	900 00	72 00	60 00	19 00	19 00	22 00	18 00	36 00	28 00	.....	75	2 00	
5. Richmond Circuit.....	W. G. Burch .....		9 50	52 00	45 25	429 00	373 47	33 00	21 80	9 00	5 85	10 00	6 60	17 00	11 25	.....	3 00	18 58
6. Wheatlon.....	W. L. Ware.....		40 00	40 00	500 00	500 00	24 00	12 00	6 00	3 00	7 00	3 50	12 00	6 00	4 53	1 20	5 23	
7. Westmoreland .....	W. F. Davis.....		12 00	86 00	79 65	712 00	618 50	55 00	28 00	15 00	7 62	17 00	8 71	28 00	14 14	.....	4 50	5 25
8. Montross .....	Frank Burruss.....		42 00	42 00	33 60	348 00	278 24	27 00	8 90	7 00	1 86	8 00	2 60	14 00	4 53	.....	4 00	5 00
9. King George.....	T. J. Wray.....		86 00	82 10	700 00	674 00	55 00	21 75	14 00	6 50	17 00	7 75	28 00	10 25	.....	4 29	12 42	
10. Spotsylvania .....	C. H. Williams.....		53 00	53 00	400 00	409 75	34 00	34 00	9 00	9 00	11 00	11 00	17 00	17 00	.....	10 62	10 62	
11. Bowling Green.....	W. F. Hayes.....		78 00	67 56	557 00	481 47	46 00	36 21	12 00	10 53	14 00	10 91	23 00	10 75	.....	2 74	14 35	
12. Essex.....	W. B. Jett.....		62 00	58 85	575 00	515 55	40 00	32 75	11 00	8 50	12 00	9 25	20 00	16 30	.....	2 22	13 36	
13. King and Queen.....	R. E. Bentley.....		42 00	38 94	383 00	355 06	26 98	20 23	6 98	5 22	8 20	7 15	13 99	10 47	.....	3 00	22 10	
14. Middlesex.....	J. M. Anderson .....		105 00	94 00	925 00	831 00	66 00	30 00	18 00	12 00	20 00	10 00	32 00	12 29	.....	2 63	25 14	
15. West Mathews.....	J. L. Pribble.....		88 00	86 35	725 00	711 30	57 00	26 99	15 00	7 70	18 00	7 94	28 00	8 90	.....	12 00	.....	
16. Mathews.....	J. E. Deshazo.....		166 00	166 00	1350 00	1350 00	107 00	107 00	29 00	29 00	33 00	33 00	54 00	54 00	.....	5 62	19 75	
	Totals for 1899.....		111 00	1346 00	1291 30	11004 00	10528 34	840 00	629 63	223 00	172 78	256 00	182 41	420 00	279 88	75	63 93	224 60
	Totals for 1898.....		77 70	1400 00	1339 39	10783 00	10427 20	840 00	618 89	222 00	172 56	256 00	172 34	408 00	252 51	12 10	58 31	204 85
	Increase .....		33 30	.....	.....	221 00	101 14	.....	10 74	1 00	22	.....	10 07	12 00	27 37	11 35	.....	.....
	Decrease .....		54 00	54 00	48 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 62	19 75	

(h)

## RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(i)

## CHURCHES.

## RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES.																															
		Deaths.	Removals.	Withdrawals.	Expulsions.	Total Losses.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions in Sunday Schools.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Churches.	Church Edifices.	Value of Church Edifices.	Debt on Church Edifices.	Insurance on Church Edifices.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonage.	Debt on District Parsonage.	Insurance on District Parsonage.	Value of all other Church Property.							
1. Whitestone.....		3	26			31	69	8	4	51	489									1	\$1000	\$600									
2. Lancaster.....		6	15	2	2	23	9	9	5	53	425									1	1800	690									
3. Heathsville.....		15	2	3	2	17	25	2	3	50	388									2	2000	350									
4. Bethany.....		3	2	3	2	14	5	2	1	35	225									1	4700										
5. Richmond Circuit.....		9	4	3	3	12	3	3	1	41	326									2	50										
6. Whealton.....		5	3	1	1	17	4	4	4	7	75									1	2000										
7. Westmoreland.....		8	2	10	10	39	7	4	4	37	275									1	4										
8. Montross.....		5	2	2	2	10	10	3	5	37	211									4	4										
9. King George.....		22	10	10	10	39	7	4	4	40	268									1	1										
10. Spotsylvania.....		5	2	2	2	27	4	2	5	56	363									1	1										
11. Bowling Green.....		15	2	3	1	13	12	1	3	33	148									1	1										
12. Essex.....		6	3	3	1	21	31	4	4	38	295	50								1	1										
13. King and Queen.....		14	1	1	1	79	10	6	6	56	395	12	1	50						1	1										
14. Middlesex.....		4	74	1	1	23	8	4	6	76	397									1	7500										
15. West Mathews.....		1	1	21	23	36	36	6	99	752	1									6	11000										
16. Mathews.....		17	48	12	77	3	3	6	99	115	7									7	81	2000									
		101	239	69	1	410	207	62	70	759	5393	186	15	599	69	69	106253	1003	7400	13	17400										
		95	221	87	403	198	110	73	790	5237	158	14	510	67	67	105145	1800			13	17250	185	3900								
		16	18	18	1	7	9	48	3	31	156	28	1	89	2	2	1118	797	7400		150	674	3900								

(j)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extension.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.
			Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Paid.	Paid.
<b>Charlottesville Dist.</b>	J. S. Hunter, P. E.															\$9 19	\$3 69
1. Charlottesville.....	W. E. Edwards.....	\$194 50	\$194 50	\$1650 00	\$1650 00	\$132 00	\$75 00	\$35 00	\$34 20	\$40 00	\$39 00	\$66 00	\$35 00	.....	1 00	93	
2. Belmont & Rose Hill	J. H. Moss.....	\$24 00	24 00	280 00	250 00	16 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	1 50	5 00	1 00	.....	5 64	.....	
3. Albemarle .....	J. M. Burton .....	67 77	80 00	71 77	800 00	728 18	64 00	56 68	17 00	14 99	19 00	15 65	32 00	23 88	.....	6 00	.....
4. Scottsville .....	L. T. Hitt.....	2 75	87 00	87 00	740 00	740 00	59 00	18 00	16 00	8 77	18 00	6 33	30 00	6 50	.....	8 00	.....
5. Batesville .....	J. W. Carroll.....	3 25	110 00	110 00	925 00	925 00	75 00	75 00	20 00	20 00	23 00	23 00	38 00	38 00	.....	3 50	9 00
6. Nelson .....	R. W. Watts.....	18 80	69 10	64 21	603 90	582 94	55 00	21 00	15 00	8 00	18 00	6 00	28 00	4 50	.....	.....	.....
7. North Nelson.....	J. T. Meadows.....	.....	30 00	30 00	325 00	325 00	24 00	13 00	7 00	2 00	7 00	2 00	12 00	5 00	.....	3 00	.....
8. Rockfish.....	L. H. Early.....	75 00	66 26	750 00	685 76	60 00	40 00	16 00	11 00	18 00	14 00	30 00	16 00	.....	5 00	2 31	
9. Amherst.....	A. C. Jordan.....	70 00	70 00	700 00	700 00	56 00	56 00	15 00	15 00	17 00	17 00	28 00	28 00	.....	6 00	13 30	
10. West Amherst.....	R. T. Clarke.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	3 50	.....	2 95	.....	2 47	.....	2 33	
11. Mt. Pleasant.....	D. W. Reed.....	{ 66 00	57 42	666 00	578 27	.....	.....	9 00	.....	3 50	.....	2 95	.....	2 47	.....	.....	
	C. Bledsoe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
12. Milton Mission.....	W. C. Stone.....	20 00	15 00	200 00	180 44	16 00	.....	5 00	1 50	5 00	3 00	8 00	.....	.....	5 00	4 00	
13. Fluvanna .....	A. S. J. Rice.....	18 90	70 00	540 00	47 00	39 35	12 00	9 75	15 00	12 85	23 00	20 25	.....	.....	4 00	3 40	
14. Louisa.....	J. Q. Rhodes .....	91 00	85 30	775 00	722 80	63 00	37 50	17 00	12 00	19 00	12 50	30 00	15 00	.....	2 25	.....	
15. Gordonsville.....	C. F. Comer .....	2 00	71 00	600 00	600 00	48 00	26 00	12 00	7 00	15 00	7 05	24 00	10 10	.....	2 00	.....	
16. Orange .....	E. F. Hall .....	8 00	60 00	425 00	425 00	48 00	27 00	12 00	4 75	15 00	6 00	24 00	9 50	4 00	4 49	.....	
17. Greene .....	W. A. S. Conrad .....	9 25	91 00	91 00	750 00	757 47	64 00	33 10	17 00	12 10	19 00	10 23	32 00	10 35	.....	3 00	4 50
18. Madison .....	T. G. Pullen.....	3 00	101 00	97 00	850 00	814 00	69 00	42 00	18 00	18 00	21 00	8 00	35 00	5 00	.....	.....	
19. Woodville .....	B. F. Smith.....	20 00	24 00	15 39	300 00	191 00	19 00	2 00	5 00	2 50	5 00	1 50	10 00	2 00	.....	5 00	4 00
20. Culpeper .....	Ernest Stevens.....	2 25	72 00	72 00	700 00	48 00	35 00	12 00	8 00	15 00	10 00	24 00	13 00	.....	2 67	15 38	
21. Culpeper Circuit.....	N. J. Pruden .....	18 00	58 00	50 62	500 00	435 13	39 99	28 00	11 00	7 72	.....	8 45	.....	13 77	.....	5 00	3 15
22. Rappahannock .....	R. Ferguson.....	17 00	100 00	100 00	800 00	800 00	68 00	50 00	18 00	10 00	21 00	10 00	34 00	6 00	.....	.....	
Totals for 1899 .....	214 97	1563 60	1502 47	13909 90	13330 99	1120 00	687 63	297 00	212 78	341 00	217 01	560 00	265 32	4 00	83 07	63 66	
Total's for 1898 .....	199 75	1506 00	1420 73	14193 50	13349 50	1120 00	651 19	296 00	199 50	341 00	196 82	544 00	250 96	52 00	81 25	58 06	
Increase .....	15 22	57 60	81 74	.....	283 60	18 51	.....	36 44	1 00	13 28	.....	20 19	16 00	14 36	48 00	.....	
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 82	5 60	

(k)

## CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(l)

## CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

## CHURCHES.

	Deaths.	Removals.	Withdrawals.	Expulsions.	Total Losses.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions in Sunday Schools.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Churches.	Church Edifices.	\$Value of Church Edifices.	Debt on Church Edifices.	Insurance on Church Edifices.	Churches damaged by storm or fire.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonage.	Debt on Parsonage.	Insurance on District Parsonage.	Value of District Parsonage.	Debt on District Parsonage.	Insurance on District Parsonage.	Value of all other Church Property.		
1. Charlottesville.....	7				26	15	3	1	46	398	12	2	150	1	1	1600		\$5000		1	\$3500	\$600	\$2000	\$3500		\$2200	\$1500 00		
2. Belmont & Rose Hill	1	9	19		10	4			21	167	5	1	80	1	1	1600		1000											
3. Albemarle .....	5	13			18	29			53	382	39					8900		6300		1	1800		1325					400 00	
4. Scottsville .....	8	5			13	40	1		38	361	20					5450				1	1500							285 00	
5. Batesville .....	9	24	8		41	32	2		61	416	18	1	42	5	6	6950		2730		1	1000		1000					400 00	
6. Nelson .....	3		1		4	5	5		41	265	6			4	4	4500													
7. North Nelson .....																													
8. Rockfish.....	4	4	1		9	8			52	262					5	5	4000												
9. Amherst.....	9				9	67	5		81	545	88					7250												745 00	
10. West Amherst.....	9	32	8		49	7	5		48	422	7					5700												380 00	
11. Mt. Pleasant.....	2	1			3	30			60	474	17					5400													
12. Milton Mission.....	2	45	1	1	49	26			11	70					6	3	1700											450 00	
13. Fluvanna .....	8	2	1		11	11			50	344					6	6	7000	170										555 00	
14. Louisa.....	5	8			13	35			44	444					7	7	7900		1600		1	1500					500 00		
15. Gordonsville.....	2	9	2		13	18			21	103	9				2	2	6000		600								250 00		
16. Orange .....	4	9			4	4			26	103	1	46		4	4	8800	800										325 00		
17. Greene .....	7	3	6		16	25			59	271	10				7	7	9600	100									2500 00		
18. Madison .....	2		1		3	70			77	238					8	8	8000		1000		1	1300					335 00		
19. Woodville .....	3	2	1		6	18			20	200					5	6	3075											595 00	
20. Culpeper .....	1				1	2			16	76	2	1	56	1	1	6500		3000									1000 00		
21. Culpeper Circuit.....	5	38			43	9			59	427	12				6	6	6000		3400		1	600	82	250					
22. Rappahannock.....	6	31	2		39	10	2	6	52	295					7	7	6000		1500		1	800	500						
Totals for 1899.....	102	226	51	1	380	465	23	103	936	6263	236	6	374	108	105	135325	1070	26130		14	20750	1182	7375	3500		2200	10220 00		
Totals for 1898.....	154	676	75		905	505	39	109	980	6543	386	9	394	105	105	136425	1800			16	25250	185					10066 67		
Increase.....				1											3														
Decrease.....	52	450	24		525	40	16	6	44	280	150	3	20	3		1100	780			2	4500					2200	153 33		

(m)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extension.		General Conference Expenses.		Annual Conference Expenses.		Children's Day.		
			Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Asse'd.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Paid.	Paid.	Paid.	Paid.	Paid.	
<b>Lynchburg District.</b>	P. Whitehead, P. E																				
1. Centenary .....	W. A. Christian.....	\$3 85	\$184 40	\$184 40	\$1600 00	\$1600 00	\$162 10	\$125 00	\$45 25	\$35 00	\$49 00	\$36 00	\$81 03	\$5 80	.....	.....	\$4 00	\$2 48			
2. Court Street.....	A. Coke Smith.....	242 80	242 80	3000 00	3400 00	248 65	248 65	48 00	48 00	79 00	79 00	125 25	125 25	125 25	125 25	.....	28 75	61 00			
3. Memorial .....	J. W. Stiff.....	30 29	163 20	163 20	1700 00	1700 00	171 35	171 35	50 25	40 25	58 00	35 00	89 65	19 65	.....	.....	10 14	10 64			
4. Trinity.....	W. R. Evans.....	25 00	25 00	250 00	250 00	21 00	10 50	6 10	3 05	6 75	3 37	11 05	5 03	.....	.....	1 25	5 00				
5. Cabell Street.....	G. H. Lambeth.....	11 23	45 20	45 20	700 00	700 00	37 00	32 00	11 15	9 50	12 75	11 25	19 65	17 50	.....	.....	2 49	2 70			
6. South View and Providence,	J. K. Clayton.....	17 60	10 00	200 00	100 00	18 50	7 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	.....	.....	17 20	9 00	1 00	2 00	.....	5 00			
7. Madison Station.....	S. W. Day.....	26 40	25 90	550 00	538 00	27 75	19 00	7 10	5 00	9 00	5 00	17 20	9 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	25			
8. Bedford City.....	S. S. Lambeth.....	14 30	74 40	74 40	1000 00	1000 00	78 10	26 00	19 15	7 90	22 75	7 00	36 85	12 00	.....	.....	2 57	.....			
9. Bedford Circuit.....	J. W. Shackford.....	1 70	63 00	64 73	900 00	861 72	71 40	29 12	13 10	5 60	15 00	5 65	27 15	10 60	.....	.....	1 26	10 87			
10. North Bedford.....	R. L. Busby.....	12 93	24 00	18 50	400 00	305 94	25 20	9 52	7 10	2 92	8 00	3 00	13 57	4 67	.....	.....	2 00	5 00			
11. Bedford Springs.....	B. E. Ledbetter.....	45 20	48 00	43 25	675 00	615 00	54 00	25 00	12 00	8 00	14 00	8 00	21 00	8 00	.....	.....	77	.....			
12. Middle Bedford.....	W. A. Tompkins.....	80	32 00	26 49	345 00	285 82	34 65	9 30	8 11	3 70	10 00	3 56	18 46	6 90	.....	.....	2 75	2 50			
13. West Bedford.....	J. W. Heckman.....	90	45 80	35 19	510 00	386 96	38 65	16 70	10 05	4 40	13 00	5 60	22 00	9 50	.....	.....	2 00	4 62			
14. Staunton River.....	R. C. Garland.....	15 00	11 00	150 00	121 04	16 80	8 37	4 00	1 99	4 00	1 99	7 37	3 69	.....	.....	2 57	.....				
15. West Campbell.....	J. W. Parrish.....	9 15	56 40	53 98	570 00	515 53	48 75	20 00	12 00	5 50	14 00	5 50	24 56	8 50	.....	.....	2 00	4 62			
16. Campbell.....	D. J. Traynham.....	21 75	71 20	64 28	830 00	760 00	74 75	43 51	18 00	10 13	21 00	11 57	39 29	22 09	.....	.....	3 00	5 00			
17. Concord.....	C. H. Galloway.....	28 60	51 20	51 20	560 04	510 04	53 75	48 00	15 00	14 00	16 00	15 00	25 79	22 00	.....	.....	2 75	2 33			
18. Appomattox.....	P. M. Bell.....	1 15	46 51	43 13	600 99	567 97	48 70	9 23	13 00	7 81	.....	.....	20 88	6 80	.....	.....	1 00	1 00			
19. West Charlotte.....	W. J. Williams.....	38 00	38 00	529 00	529 00	32 70	20 00	10 00	7 00	12 00	10 00	17 19	12 33	.....	.....	2 75	2 33				
	Totals for 1899.....	181 85	1275 11	1220 65	14970 08	14827 02	1260 00	878 25	335 00	220 75	383 00	246 49	630 00	309 31	1 00	67 73	120 96				
	Totals for 1898.....	104 10	1621 00	1561 04	14659 66	14128 61	1260 00	817 00	333 00	230 15	383 00	240 95	612 00	272 85	23 65	65 13	126 85				
	Increase.....	77 75	.....	345 89	340 39	310 37	698 41	.....	61 25	2 00	8 40	.....	5 54	18 00	36 46	2 60	.....	5 89			
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 65	.....	.....	.....			

(n)

## LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(o)

## LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(p)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extension.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.			
			Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.					
Danville District.....	W. P. Wright, P. E.		\$315 00	\$315 00	\$2750 00	\$2750 00	\$248 06	\$248 06	\$65 90	\$65 90	\$75 60	\$15 60	\$124 09	\$124 09	.....	\$26 58	.....			
1. Main Street .....			25 00	17 53	150 00	132 57	19 69	10 95	5 25	2 90	6 00	3 30	9 83	5 45	1 20	\$4 55	.....			
2. Floyd Street.....	E. L. Peerman .....		50 00	50 00	750 00	750 00	39 38	39 38	10 48	10 48	12 00	12 00	19 70	19 70	\$4 22	5 00	.....			
3. Cabell Street.....	Geo. H. Ray.....	\$ 4 10	160 00	160 00	1500 00	1500 00	126 00	33 48	33 48	38 40	38 40	63 03	63 03	6 70	5 63	.....	.....			
4. Mt. Vernon.....	J. T. Bosman.....		130 00	130 00	1300 00	1300 00	102 37	102 37	27 20	31 20	20 00	51 29	8 83	.....	5 00	13 00	.....			
5. Calvary and Bethel.....	T. J. Taylor.....		30 00	30 00	350 00	350 00	23 62	11 81	6 29	3 15	7 20	3 60	11 80	5 90	2 00	.....	.....			
6. Washington Street.....	F. B. McSparran .....	20 00	60 00	47 89	500 00	399 08	47 25	47 25	12 55	12 55	14 40	7 20	23 60	11 80	.....	3 00	4 30	.....		
7. Pittsylvania .....	S. H. Johnson.....		15 00	75 00	63 50	700 00	610 00	.....	18 50	.....	7 50	.....	6 00	1 50	2 20	.....	2 25	8 71		
8. Chatham .....	E. F. Garner.....		37 50	34 60	427 50	392 30	29 50	19 50	7 85	5 75	9 00	4 50	14 75	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....		
9. South Pittsylvania.....	S. R. Drewry.....		37 50	37 50	327 50	336 25	29 53	7 80	7 81	2 00	9 00	3 95	14 35	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....		
10. Ridgeway.....	W. C. Pace.....		60 00	60 00	540 00	540 00	47 25	20 10	13 03	6 60	14 40	5 45	26 56	10 78	1 03	2 02	.....	.....		
11. North Pittsylvania.....	T. P. Duke.....		50 00	50 00	650 00	650 00	39 38	19 00	10 47	7 00	12 00	7 00	19 69	12 08	.....	3 00	3 71	.....		
12. Rocky Mount.....	E. E. Harrell.....		50 00	43 21	350 00	302 34	39 38	13 65	10 47	3 39	12 00	3 63	19 70	6 26	1 51	4 18	.....	.....		
13. Franklin .....	J. C. Harry.....	1 50	50 00	65 00	600 00	440 75	51 19	26 25	13 61	6 25	15 60	5 40	25 28	10 10	.....	2 00	5 67	.....		
14. East Franklin.....	McDaniel Rucker..	23 00	56 14	35 00	30 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
15. S. Franklin Mission.....	C. A. Hamilton.....		15 00	13 20	35 00	30 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....			
16. W. Franklin Mission.....	C. E. Blankenship.....		35 00	35 00	265 00	265 00	24 56	9 00	7 34	3 00	8 40	3 00	13 78	5 00	.....	1 06	.....			
17. Henry .....	R. L. Wingfield.....		60 00	52 46	400 00	353 68	47 22	10 22	12 43	3 02	14 40	3 91	23 58	5 29	.....	.....	.....	.....		
18. Martinsville.....	H. C. Cheatham.....		100 00	100 00	1000 00	1000 00	78 00	34 00	20 00	10 00	24 00	12 00	39 00	17 00	.....	.....	.....	.....		
19. Patrick .....	H. F. B. Martin .....		50 00	50 09	375 00	375 71	39 38	15 00	10 48	4 00	12 00	5 00	19 69	6 00	.....	2 10	.....	.....		
20. Meadows of Dan.....	J. B. Lavinder.....		35 00	17 19	190 00	80 60	27 56	1 65	7 34	74	8 40	66	13 78	2 08	52	.....	.....	.....		
21. South Boston and Houston,.....	{ F. M. Edwards.....		60 00	60 00	820 00	820 00	47 27	47 27	12 00	4 00	18 00	5 00	22 00	5 00	.....	1 56	8 55	.....		
22. Halifax.....	M. S. Elliott.....	2 73	65 00	65 00	620 00	620 00	51 19	51 19	13 61	13 61	15 60	15 60	25 58	25 58	.....	5 48	10 22	.....		
23. East Halifax.....	J. B. Askew.....	3 17	35 00	35 00	275 00	275 00	27 56	20 00	7 34	5 36	8 40	5 92	13 78	9 00	2 10	4 00	.....	.....		
			69 50	1000 00	1423 31	14875 00	14274 08	1260 00	878 68	335 00	237 88	384 00	188 62	630 00	368 72	6 75	71 28	77 52		
			106 41	1700 00	1497 54	14639 91	14316 39	1260 00	885 59	333 00	237 66	384 00	255 18	612 00	368 37	31 15	79 69	88 77		
			Increase .....	36 91	100 00	74 23	235 09	.....	42 31	.....	6 91	2 00	22	.....	66 56	18 00	35	24 40	8 41	11 25

(q)

## DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(r)

## DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extension.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.
			Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Pald.	Ases'd.	Pald.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Paid.	Paid.
<b>Farmville District...</b>	J. H. Riddick, P.E.																
1. Farmville.....	T. McN. Simpson.....	\$190 00	\$190 00	\$1600 00	\$1600 00	\$135 00	\$140 00	\$36 00	\$36 00	\$41 00	\$41 00	\$67 00	\$67 00	.....	\$15 00	\$17 00	
2. Prince Edward.....	A. L. Franklin.....	45 00	38 18	450 00	376 81	36 00	23 40	9 00	6 05	11 00	7 02	17 00	10 53	.....	2 34	.....	
3. Prospect.....	Bascom Dey.....	85 00	85 00	763 00	763 00	67 00	67 00	17 95	12 00	20 00	15 20	32 00	13 00	\$1 00	1 00	12 00	
4. Charlotte .....	A. B. Sharpe.....	66 00	66 00	552 00	554 97	46 00	46 00	12 00	12 00	14 00	14 00	23 00	23 00	.....	4 00	3 46	
5. West Buckingham.....	L. L. Banks.....	\$17 75	38 00	34 01	462 00	413 77	.....	30 00	.....	8 00	.....	9 00	.....	15 00	3 00	.....	
6. Buckingham .....	W. E. Grant.....	76 00	60 01	750 00	586 31	53 00	11 00	14 00	2 25	17 00	4 25	26 00	2 50	.....	3 00	3 33	
7. Cumberland .....	W. W. Sawyer.....	78 00	67 15	778 00	680 50	67 00	35 00	18 00	10 00	21 00	10 00	33 00	5 00	.....	5 00	2 00	
8. Amelia.....	E. V. Carson.....	78 00	78 00	732 50	732 50	56 00	30 50	18 00	10 50	18 00	9 50	23 00	8 50	.....	2 00	3 00	
9. Burkeville.....	R. S. Baughan.....	52 00	48 00	490 00	463 00	35 00	35 00	10 00	7 35	10 00	5 50	19 00	10 70	.....	5 25	.....	
10. Crewe Station.....	Geo. H. McFaden.....	15 00	107 00	900 00	900 00	76 00	76 00	20 00	20 00	23 00	23 00	38 00	38 00	.....	8 00	7 00	
11. Blackstone.....	R. A. Compton.....	5 00	90 00	85 00	910 00	869 00	72 00	72 00	19 00	19 00	21 00	21 00	36 00	36 00	.....	8 00	7 04
12. Lunenburg .....	John O. Moss.....	114 00	114 00	950 00	950 00	80 00	82 00	21 00	18 25	25 00	23 75	40 00	37 02	.....	6 75	12 96	
13. West Lunenburg.....	P. H. Clements.....	29 00	29 00	210 00	197 31	23 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	7 00	2 25	12 00	3 75	.....	1 00	.....	
14. Mecklenburg.....	B. S. Herrlink.....	76 00	76 00	630 00	630 00	50 00	36 00	21 00	7 00	18 00	5 00	21 00	9 00	.....	2 00	6 75	
15. North Mecklenburg.....	R. H. Mullen.....	64 00	55 90	650 00	582 32	51 00	51 00	14 00	14 00	15 00	15 00	25 00	20 00	.....	5 00	.....	
16. South Hill.....	W. L. Murphy.....	8 00	43 00	43 00	350 00	350 00	34 00	17 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	17 00	8 50	.....	2 00	2 56
17. Boydton .....	J. B. Wynn.....	11 07	90 00	90 00	850 00	850 00	72 00	100 00	19 00	19 00	22 00	22 00	36 00	36 00	.....	8 00	4 44
18. Chase City.....	W. W. Royall.....	50 00	107 00	107 75	900 00	908 85	76 00	76 00	20 00	20 00	23 00	23 00	37 00	37 00	.....	8 00	11 55
19. Clarksville.....	J. E. Oyler.....	49 00	49 00	381 00	381 00	39 00	8 25	10 00	1 75	12 00	1 95	20 00	2 25	.....	2 45	5 70	
20. South of Dan.....	A. L. Carson.....	63 00	63 00	520 00	520 00	41 00	17 25	11 00	4 00	14 00	4 00	22 00	10 00	.....	4 00	15 50	
21. Hyco .....	E. P. Parham.....	5 00	48 00	45 61	450 00	430 12	37 00	15 25	10 00	7 00	11 00	7 40	19 00	10 72	1 00	6 07	
<b>Totals for 1899 .....</b>		111 82	1588 00	1531 61	14278 50	13739 46	1190 00	974 65	316 00	240 15	362 00	268 82	595 00	403 47	4 00	88 54	125 61
<b>Total's for 1898 .....</b>		90 00	1639 00	1573 07	13980 00	13506 59	1190 00	916 01	314 00	238 22	362 00	268 30	578 00	380 44	30 72	90 07	113 68
Increase.....		21 82	.....	.....	298 50	232 87	.....	28 64	2 00	2 98	.....	52	17 00	23 03	.....	11 93	
Decrease.....		.....	51 00	41 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 72	1 43	.....	

(t)

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

*u*)

## CHURCHES.

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES.											
1. Farmville.....	5	5	3	7	5	1	8	Deaths.			
2. Prince Edward.....	5	5	2	21	21	2	2	Removals.			
3. Prospect.....	5	6	5	21	1	5	4	Withdrawals.			
4. Charlotte.....	5	8	1	46	12	2	4	Expulsions.			
5. West Buckingham.....	5	5	5	23	7	7	33	Total Losses.			
6. Buckingham.....	5	8	3	19	19	5	33	Adult Baptisms.			
7. Cumberland.....	5	11	3	22	22	5	56	Infant Baptisms.			
8. Amelia.....	5	26	7	13	13	1	6	Sunday Schools.			
9. Burkeville.....	3	40	13	43	40	3	5	Officers and Teachers.			
10. Crewe Station.....	4	55	13	72	24	3	4	Scholars.			
11. Blackstone.....	8	4	12	12	12	3	6	Conversions in Sunday Schools.			
12. Lunenburg.....	4	1	4	4	4	4	28	Epworth Leagues.			
13. West Lunenburg.....	5	11	2	18	6	6	31	Epworth League Members.			
14. Mecklenburg.....	6	6	3	15	5	5	195	Church Edifices.			
15. North Mecklenburg.....	4	1	1	22	5	4	330	\$ Value of Church Edifices.			
16. South Hill.....	1	1	1	6	22	4	247	\$ Debt on Church Edifices.			
17. Boydton.....	8	11	3	22	16	12	1	Churches.			
18. Chase City.....	4	19	23	24	1	4	1	1	\$3000		
19. Clarksville.....	2	4	6	7	2	5	237	Churches damaged by storm or fire.			
20. South of Dan.....	14	6	20	7	1	3	185	Number of Parsonages.			
21. Hyco.....							194	Value of Parsonage.			
Totals for 1899.....	91	390	55	46	582	364	49	84	Insurance on Church Edifices.		
Totals for 1898.....	74	327	41	6	451	375	72	90	Churched damaged by storm or fire.		
Increase.....	17	11	40	131		11	23	6	Number of Parsonages.		
Decrease.....		63				54	28	154	Value of Parsonage.		
						2	100	1	Debt on Parsonage.		
								17	Insurance on District Parsonage.		
								17	Debt on District Parsonage.		
									\$1000	Insurance on District Parsonage.	
									00	\$1000	Value of all other Church Property.

(v)

**GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.**

(w)

## PETERSBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(x)

## PETERSBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(y)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extension.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.
			Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Paid.	Paid.
<b>Portsmouth District</b>	W. C. Vaden, P. E.																
1. Monumental .....	L. B. Betty .....	\$11 00	\$204 00	\$204 00	\$2200 00	\$2200 00	\$187 00	\$187 66	\$50 00	\$50 00	\$57 00	\$57 00	\$91 00	\$91 00	\$.....	\$20 00	\$15 75
2. West Norfolk.....	J. D. Langley.....	10 50	35 00	35 00	500 00	500 00	32 00	27 00	9 00	7 50	10 00	8 50	17 00	14 25	.....	3 25	6 50
3. Port Norfolk .....	J. Franklin Carey,.....	23 00	23 00	350 00	350 00	22 00	22 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	11 00	11 00	.....	2 00	9 00	
4. Central.....	R. F. Beadles.....	16 00	115 00	115 00	1260 00	1260 00	107 00	110 00	27 00	27 00	32 00	32 00	53 00	53 00	.....	12 00	7 70
5. Wright Memorial.....	R. B. Blankenship.....	26 71	111 00	111 00	1200 00	1200 00	103 00	102 50	27 00	14 00	31 00	15 00	51 00	15 00	.....	5 00	4 39
6. Owens Memorial.....	R. T. Waterfield.....	3 00	42 00	42 00	600 00	600 00	37 00	37 00	9 00	9 00	10 00	10 00	18 00	18 00	.....	4 00	3 26
7. Park View.....	W. R. Proctor.....	75 00	75 00	1000 00	1000 00	63 00	63 00	16 00	16 00	18 00	18 00	31 00	31 00	.....	7 00	4 50	
8. Churchland.....	V. W. Bargamin.....	4 00	56 00	56 00	700 00	809 00	49 00	24 00	12 00	6 00	16 00	7 00	26 00	12 00	2 50	.....	11 00
9. Suffolk.....	W. T. Green.....	140 00	140 00	1400 00	1400 00	121 00	121 00	32 00	32 00	37 00	37 00	61 00	61 00	.....	13 00	20 00	
10. East Suffolk and Magnolia,	J. H. Kabler.....	21 00	21 00	300 00	300 00	18 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	6 00	8 00	8 00	.....	2 00	.....	
11. Windsor.....	J. A. Thomas.....	50 00	50 00	650 00	650 00	44 00	44 00	12 00	12 00	15 00	15 00	26 00	26 00	.....	5 00	2 68	
12. Ebenezer.....	D. B. Austin.....	43 00	43 00	450 00	450 00	37 00	14 00	10 00	4 00	11 00	4 00	18 00	4 50	.....	3 00	3 10	
13. Isle of Wight.....	C. C. Wertenbaker,.....	9 00	88 00	88 00	935 00	935 00	81 00	40 00	21 00	9 00	25 00	9 41	40 00	17 91	.....	4 00	6 50
14. Smithfield .....	J. K. Jolliff.....	4 00	56 00	56 00	900 00	900 00	51 00	40 50	14 00	10 00	16 00	10 00	27 00	17 50	.....	4 50	.....
15. Benn's.....	M. S. Colonna.....	4 00	48 00	48 00	650 00	650 00	44 00	44 00	12 00	12 00	13 00	13 00	22 00	22 00	.....	3 00	5 00
16. Newsom's.....	N. B. Foushee.....	72 00	72 00	775 00	775 00	62 00	62 00	17 50	17 50	20 00	15 00	33 00	15 00	.....	5 00	12 95	
17. Southampton.....	C. H. McGhee .....	13 74	93 00	93 00	900 00	906 50	81 00	73 00	21 00	19 20	25 00	23 00	40 00	35 95	.....	6 30	23 89
18. Boykin's.....	T. O. Edwards.....	45 00	59 00	59 00	716 00	741 85	52 00	52 00	15 00	15 00	17 00	17 00	27 00	27 00	.....	3 00	11 12
19. Whaleyville and Somerton,	F. G. Davis.....	39 00	36 75	484 00	453 62	40 00	30 00	11 00	7 00	13 00	9 20	22 00	16 00	.....	3 10	11 11	
20. First Church.....	J. T. Whitley .....	7 00	140 00	140 00	1500 00	1500 00	129 00	129 00	34 00	34 00	39 00	39 00	60 00	60 00	.....	11 00	22 00
21. West End.....	S. J. Battin.....	7 30	56 00	56 00	800 00	800 00	51 00	58 00	14 00	14 00	14 00	14 00	25 00	25 00	.....	5 00	8 66
22. Norfolk Circuit.....	R. B. Beadles.....	69 00	69 00	900 00	900 00	59 00	59 00	15 00	11 50	17 00	10 50	29 00	13 00	.....	6 00	7 09	
	Totals for 1899 .....	161 25	1635 00	1632 75	19170 00	19280 97	1470 00	1357 66	390 00	337 70	448 00	375 61	735 00	594 11	2 50	127 15	196 20
	Totals for 1898 .....	63 12	1600 00	1585 97	19005 00	18895 99	1470 00	1191 85	389 00	287 32	448 00	287 06	714 00	427 81	39 05	101 60	149 58
	Increase .....	98 13	35 00	46 78	165 00	386 98	.....	155 81	1 00	50 38	.....	88 55	21 00	166 30	.....	15 55	46 62
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 55	.....	.....

(z)

## PORTSMOUTH DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(aa)

## PORTSMOUTH DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

## CHURCHES.

	Deaths.	Removals.	Withdrawals.	Expulsions.	Total Losses.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions in Sunday Schools.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Churches.	Church Edifices.	Value of Church Edifices.	Debt on Church Edifices.	Insurance on Church Edifices.	Churches damaged by storm or fire.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonage.	Debt on Parsonage.	Insurance on District Parsonage.	Value of District Parsonage.	Debt on District Parsonage.	Insurance on District Parsonage.	Value of all other Church Property.
1. Monumental .....	12	27	3	..	42	..	2	1	48	278	9	2	247	1	1	\$45000	.....	\$25000	.....	1	\$4000	.....	.....	.....	\$3000		
2. West Norfolk.....	12	5	5	3	20	14	11	1	10	60	1	1	100	1	1	1200	400	400	1800	1	400	1000	1	680			
3. Port Norfolk.....	6	18	5	1	24	11	5	5	12	179	1	1	100	1	1	1800	400	1000	1200	1	600	5000	1	700			
4. Central.....	3	20	5	1	12	29	36	12	44	500	25	1	1	100	1	1	16000	1200	5000	22210	1	1800	12500	1	6715		
5. Wright Memorial.....	2	10	7	1	12	14	16	2	1	339	1	1	1	1	1	3500	3749	12500	3500	1	3500	5000	1	1000			
6. Owens Memorial.....	2	10	7	1	12	7	5	5	1	149	6	1	1	75	1	1	10000	3749	3000	6000	1	1250	3000	1	300		
7. Park View.....	1	8	3	1	12	3	3	9	1	36	1	1	80	1	1	3000	.....	12000	1500	1	1500	3000	1	1250			
8. Churchland.....	1	1	1	1	20	2	2	2	8	40	3	2	110	1	1	15000	800	12000	1500	1	1200	2100	1	450			
9. Suffolk.....	8	12	12	12	20	2	2	1	29	274	3	2	110	1	1	15000	800	12000	1500	1	1250	3000	1	3500			
10. East Suffolk and Magnolia,	1	19	3	20	20	2	2	2	20	138	3	1	49	2	2	3000	.....	1500	1500	1	1100	477	1	300			
11. Windsor.....	1	4	3	8	19	1	1	4	31	159	15	1	49	4	4	6500	250	250	2000	1	1200	20	1	400			
12. Ebenezer.....	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	18	118	1	1	50	1	1	3000	.....	2000	1	1250	40	500	1	300			
13. Isle of Wight.....	4	25	16	45	2	1	1	3	24	162	1	1	100	4	4	9000	.....	4000	1	2000	.....	1	550				
14. Smithfield.....	5	5	4	14	13	4	4	1	23	151	2	1	100	1	1	10000	.....	4000	1	2500	1500	1	500				
15. Benn's.....	6	7	7	13	9	4	3	3	46	303	16	1	100	3	3	4000	.....	4000	1	1500	1500	1	400				
16. Newsom's.....	12	21	6	39	30	5	5	6	61	363	16	5	61	5	5	5690	.....	3000	1	1400	600	1	325				
17. Southampton.....	6	8	8	14	82	1	9	9	85	673	18	6	251	6	6	11200	.....	3000	1	1200	800	1	1063				
18. Boykin's.....	6	51	1	58	15	2	6	6	60	289	15	5	5	5	5	5150	.....	1000	1	1000	.....	1	350				
19. Whaleyville and Somerton,	4	3	3	10	6	6	2	2	13	109	7	1	47	2	2	2250	.....	2250	1	2000	85	1	175				
20. First Church.....	4	14	5	23	4	6	1	1	21	199	12	1	47	1	1	6000	250	3500	1	2000	1000	1	500				
21. West End.....	2	12	3	17	1	4	1	1	25	170	4	1	69	1	1	2500	.....	1500	1	1600	1000	1	650				
22. Norfolk Circuit.....	5	18	1	24	5	9	5	5	39	222	7	5	5	5	5	7500	.....	1600	1	1600	1000	1	14190				
Totals for 1899 .....	94	302	59	455	249	95	54	789	5083	239	20	1268	49	51	195710	10149	80600	16	30000	4107	11650	1	23108				
Totals for 1898 .....	96	226	55	377	172	120	54	713	4588	148	22	1617	50	50	193550	7879	.....	16	30300	7879	.....	1	8918				
Increase .....	2	76	4	78	77	25	26	645	91	2	349	1	2160	2270	80600	.....	300	3772	.....	11650	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Decrease .....	2	76	4	78	77	25	26	645	91	2	349	1	2160	2270	80600	.....	300	3772	.....	11650	.....	.....	.....	.....			

(*b b*)

**GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.**

( c c )

## NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

( d d )

## NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(ee)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

CHURCHES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extension.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	
			Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Ass'ed	Paid.	Ass'ed	Paid.	Asse'd	Paid.	Ass'ed	Paid.	Paid.	Paid.	
<b>Eastern Shore Dist.</b>	<b>W. E. Judkins, P.E.</b>																	
1. Capeville .....	J. L. Bray.....	\$ 80 00	\$80 00	\$800 00	\$850 00	\$64 00	\$35 00	\$15 54	\$10 00	\$19 48	\$7 00	\$32 00	\$6 00	.....	\$2 50	\$3 00		
2. Cape Charles.....	George W. Jones.....	60 00	56 00	775 00	740 00	48 00	13 00	12 80	6 00	14 60	6 00	23 14	6 00	.....	3 00	8 96		
3. Franktown.....	N. H. Robertson.....	\$4 00	90 00	900 00	900 00	72 00	73 18	19 12	19 12	20 00	20 00	36 00	36 00	.....	7 71	10 20		
4. Belle Haven.....	A. A. Whitmore .....	87 00	81 26	875 00	845 90	70 00	19 90	18 55	7 00	20 31	5 50	35 00	12 57	.....	7 35	7 42		
5. Keller.....	W. G. Bates .....	10 00	78 00	75 50	775 00	750 00	62 00	32 40	16 50	8 25	20 00	9 86	31 00	16 46	3 54	17 53		
6. Wachapreague.....	G. E. B. Smith .....	40 00	40 00	385 00	385 00	31 00	31 00	7 00	7 00	9 00	9 00	6 00	6 00	.....	3 65			
7. Pungoteague.....	W. H. Gregory.....	3 50	110 00	97 14	1100 00	983 06	88 00	26 00	23 35	8 00	27 66	8 00	44 00	10 00	2 00	3 90		
8. Onancock.....	J. D. Hank .....	105 00	105 00	1100 00	1120 00	84 00	75 00	22 00	10 00	25 00	10 00	42 00	8 00	3 00	3 00	12 75		
9. Onley .....	J. R. Griffith .....	100 00	100 00	900 00	900 00	.....	40 00	.....	6 00	.....	7 00	.....	5 00	6 00	6 75			
10. Atlantic .....	Joseph E. Potts.....	55 30	68 00	68 00	675 00	675 00	54 00	30 00	14 32	8 00	17 00	6 00	27 50	10 50	.....	6 50	11 76	
11. Bloxom.....	J. R. Gill.....	68 00	68 00	675 00	675 00	54 00	20 00	14 00	6 00	17 00	10 00	27 50	10 00	.....	2 85	6 00		
12. Chesapeake.....	J. D. Hosier.....	3 00	54 00	45 55	600 00	506 45	42 00	19 00	11 35	3 00	14 00	3 00	21 00	4 00	.....	2 00	2 00	
13. Wicomico .....	O. L. Martin.....	35 00	60 00	60 00	650 00	650 00	48 00	30 00	12 80	7 00	14 40	8 00	23 14	10 00	3 00	5 00		
14. Salisbury.....	R. H. Potts.....	4 75	110 00	110 00	1100 00	1100 00	88 00	88 00	23 35	23 35	27 66	27 66	45 00	45 00	.....	7 36		
15. Berlin .....	J. E. White.....	45 00	37 88	405 00	340 87	.....	5 00	.....	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	2 50	2 50	1 25	4 28		
16. Cambridge Station.....	R. M. Maxey.....	90 00	90 50	900 00	904 50	72 00	36 00	19 12	10 00	22 64	12 00	36 00	15 00	.....	.....	5 00		
17. Cambridge Circuit.....	C. W. Cain.....	70 00	70 00	700 00	700 00	56 00	22 65	14 93	6 15	17 00	6 75	26 00	11 05	.....	1 80	3 40		
18. Dorchester.....	J. T. Moore.....	30 00	42 00	39 04	433 00	402 56	35 00	20 00	10 92	8 00	10 00	6 00	17 50	9 00	2 00	2 17		
19. South Dorchester.....	J. E. Brooks.....	43 00	24 70	415 00	284 56	36 00	4 00	11 50	.....	10 00	.....	17 50	4 00	50	3 00			
	Totals for 1899.....	145 55	1400 00	1341 57	14163 00	13712 90	1120 00	620 13	297 00	155 37	341 00	164 27	560 00	227 08	55 00	124 13		
	Totals for 1898.....	141 85	1462 00	1427 61	14149 00	13715 92	1120 00	682 00	296 00	177 42	341 00	168 33	544 00	266 60	63 90	99 03		
	Increase .....	3 70	.....	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	.....	25 10		
	Decrease .....	.....	62 00	86 04	.....	3 02	.....	61 87	.....	22 15	.....	4 06	.....	39 52	.....	8 90	.....	

(ff)

## EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

(gg)

## EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED

( h h )

**SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER, 1899.**

DISTRICTS.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extension.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Paid.	Domestic Missions in Churches.
		Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Assess'd	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Paid.	Paid.					
1. Richmond .....	\$ 207 25	\$1908 68	\$1847 68	\$21405 50	\$20724 31	\$1540 00	\$1251 28	\$409 00	\$343 40	\$469 00	\$357 12	\$770 00	\$422 04	\$ 4 00	\$124 25	\$218 07	\$ 98 45	\$1044 84	
2. West Richmond.....	42 00	1796 00	1743 89	16698 00	16422 16	1330 00	1088 41	353 00	298 63	405 00	346 78	665 00	534 43	2 07	112 66	194 39	119 49	957 69	
3. Rappahannock .....	111 00	1346 00	1291 30	11004 00	10528 34	840 00	629 63	223 00	172 78	256 00	182 41	420 00	279 88	75	63 93	224 60	78 64	559 49	
4. Charlottesville.....	214 97	1563 60	1502 47	13909 90	13360 99	1120 00	687 63	297 00	212 78	341 00	217 01	560 00	265 32	4 00	83 07	63 66	64 76	676 86	
5. Lynchburg .....	181 85	1275 11	1220 65	14970 03	14827 02	1260 00	878 25	335 00	220 75	383 00	246 49	630 00	399 31	1 00	67 73	120 96	103 54	1016 87	
6. Danville .....	69 50	1600 00	1423 31	14875 00	14274 08	1260 00	878 68	335 00	237 88	384 00	188 62	630 00	368 72	6 75	71 28	77 52	62 33	827 47	
7. Farmville .....	111 82	1588 00	1531 61	14278 50	13739 46	1190 00	974 65	316 00	240 15	362 00	268 82	595 00	403 47	4 00	88 54	125 61	79 91	929 12	
8. Petersburg.....	77 86	1595 00	1557 19	15916 75	15977 17	1330 00	1074 76	354 00	290 91	405 00	316 66	665 00	479 91	.....	103 42	169 97	101 77	912 46	
9. Portsmouth .....	161 25	1635 00	1632 75	19170 00	19280 97	1470 00	1357 66	390 00	347 70	448 00	375 61	735 00	594 11	2 50	127 15	196 20	99 61	1097 31	
10. Norfolk.....	168 90	1800 00	1796 50	20550 00	20779 60	1540 00	1391 12	409 00	372 50	470 00	424 54	770 00	663 75	.....	140 00	146 54	108 77	1017 64	
11. Eastern Shore.....	145 55	1400 00	1341 57	14163 00	13712 90	1120 00	620 13	297 00	155 37	341 00	164 27	560 00	227 08	.....	55 00	124 13	47 54	442 28	
Totals for 1899 .....	1491 95	17507 39	16888 92	176940 68	173627 00	14000 00	10832 20	3718 00	2882 85	4264 00	3088 33	7000 00	4548 02	25 07	1037 03	1661 65	964 81	9482 03	
Totals for 1898 .....	1321 22	17725 00	17089 09	174819 97	169621 64	13000 00	10439 42	3700 00	2810 29	4264 00	2938 58	6800 00	4128 55	293 00	1013 96	1885 25	729 24	9041 91	
Increase .....	170 73	.....	217 61	200 17	.....	2120 71	4005 36	1000 00	392 78	18 00	72 56	.....	149 75	200 00	419 47	23 07	276 40	235 57	440 12
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	

(ii)

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

$$(j\bar{j})$$

**SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.**

DISTRICTS.												
	Withdrawals.			Expulsions.			Total Losses.			Adult Baptisms.		
	Infant Baptisms.			Sunday Schools.			Officers and Teachers.			Scholars.		
1. Richmond .....	194	5	1243	234	119	54	940	6783	287	2108	49	49
2. West Richmond.....	122	33	774	271	60	64	765	4965	232	62	231800	\$204600
3. Rappahannock.....	69	1	410	207	62	70	759	5393	186	37	112600	\$29890
4. Charlottesville.....	51	1	380	465	23	103	936	6263	236	15	106253	\$84600
5. Lynchburg.....	72	.....	623	289	40	78	761	6259	210	17	1003	12880
6. Danville .....	59	.....	1233	301	52	95	730	7261	428	11	7400	52200
7. Farmville.....	55	46	582	364	49	84	745	5068	242	10	26130	1350 00
8. Petersburg.....	69	.....	556	125	75	80	849	5471	118	13	164800	1070
9. Portsmouth.....	59	.....	455	249	95	54	739	5083	239	20	2182	945
10. Norfolk.....	55	3	503	150	173	37	584	4704	254	16	54400	95000
11. Eastern Shore.....	36	26	374	172	233	60	765	4698	167	10	115000	120000
Totals for 1899 .....	841	115	7133	2827	981	779	8573	61943	2599	175	106253	138264
Totals for 1898 .....	760	20	6629	2494	1079	790	8830	61851	2534	187	10149	10149
Increase .....	81	95	504	333	.....	98	65	.....	12	24333	1901585	1877252
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	.....	9	5	971	5770	132494	597720
											2 354 75	2 354 75
											2186	2186
											95975	95975
											10300	10300
											150	150
											3200	3200
											170947 50	170947 50
											138409 67	138409 67
											Value of all other Church Property.	Value of all other Church Property.

# Supplementary Statistics.

## SUPPLEMENTARY

RICHMOND

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educa- tional Fund.		Church Extens'n.		
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.
<i>Chicahominy Circuit:</i>														
Beulah.....		\$8 00	\$8 00		\$75 00	\$75 00	\$2 00	\$2 00	\$1 00	\$1 00			\$1 00	\$1 00
Corinth.....		8 00	8 00	62 50	65 00	1 00	1 00					1 00	1 00	1 00
Trinity.....		8 00	8 00	62 50	65 00	1 00	1 00					1 00	1 00	1 00
Highland Springs.....		6 00	6 00	50 00	50 00	1 00	1 00							
<i>Henrico Circuit:</i>														
Willis'.....		22 00	19 00	210 00	171 00	17 00	11 00	6 00	3 00	6 00	2 00	8 00	3 00	
Laurel Hill.....		18 00	10 75	190 00	109 56	13 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	7 00	1 00	
Salem.....		10 00	10 00	117 00	119 00	8 00	3 25	2 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	
Mt. Pleasant.....		15 00	15 00	163 00	163 00	12 00	5 75	4 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	
<i>Charles City Circuit:</i>														
Micah.....		15 00	15 00	117 50	117 50	16 00	12 00	4 50	3 00	4 50	3 90	6 00	5 00	
Chapel.....		10 00	10 00	60 00	60 00	8 00	4 00	2 50	1 25	2 50	1 25	3 00	1 50	
<i>West New Kent Cir.:</i>														
Providence.....				127 00	69 44									
Prospect.....				127 00	127 00	30 00	20 00	9 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	13 00	6 50	
New Kent Chapel.....				82 00	53 50									
Morris'.....				25 00	7 00									
<i>E. King &amp; Queen Cir.:</i>														
Shacklefords.....		14 04	19 50	19 50	260 50	260 50	19 50	20 73	5 85	6 00	6 63	7 00	9 36	10 00
Old Church.....		9 72	13 50	13 50	186 50	186 50	13 50	13 50	4 05	4 05	4 59	4 59	6 48	6 48
New Hope.....		7 56	10 50	10 50	149 50	158 00	10 50	10 50	3 15	3 15	3 57	3 57	5 04	5 04
St. Andrews.....		4 68	6 50	6 50	103 50	109 50	6 50	6 50	1 95	1 95	2 21	2 21	3 12	3 12
<i>Gloucester Circuit:</i>														
Bellamy's.....	{	23 25	53 25	53 25	440 00	440 00	38 60	38 60	11 00	11 00	12 00	12 00	16 00	16 00
Cappahoosic.....														
Memorial.....		5 25	11 25	11 25	94 00	94 00	6 90	6 90	2 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	3 00	3 00
Salem.....		10 50	24 00	24 00	206 50	206 50	17 75	5 30	5 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	8 00	4 00
Olive Branch.....		6 25	16 00	16 00	125 25	125 25	8 85	8 85	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	4 00
Singleton's.....		4 75	10 50	10 50	84 25	84 25	6 90	6 90	2 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	3 00	3 00
<i>Gloucester Pt. Cir.:</i>														
Bethlehem.....			55 68	49 56	627 00	581 96	47 00	20 00	13 00	5 50	15 80	6 80	21 85	7 40
Oak Grove.....			10 00	10 00	70 00	70 00	8 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	2 20	2 20	3 15	3 00
<i>Williamsburg Circuit:</i>														
Williamsburg.....			36 00	36 00	475 00	409 50	25 00	17 89	7 00	5 00	8 00	5 73	11 00	7 87
Warwick Chapel.....						65 50		7 11		2 00		2 27		3 13
<i>York Circuit:</i>														
Providence.....		10 62	31 50	31 50	225 00	239 28	15 25	15 25	4 25	4 25	5 00	5 00	6 75	6 75
Zion.....		10 63	31 50	31 50	225 00	225 50	15 25	15 25	4 25	4 25	5 00	5 00	6 75	6 75
Tabernacle.....		10 62	31 50	31 50	225 00	225 00	15 25	15 25	4 25	4 25	5 00	5 00	6 75	6 75
Trinity.....		10 63	31 50	31 50	225 00	225 75	15 25	15 25	4 25	4 25	5 00	5 00	6 75	6 75

## STATISTICS.

DISTRICT.

SUPPLEMENTARY  
WEST RICHMOND

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of P. siding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educa- tional Fund.		Church Extension.		
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.
<i>King William Circuit:</i>														
Acquinton .....	\$11 00	\$11 00	\$126 50	\$129 00	\$8 60	\$8 60	\$2 00	\$2 00	\$2 00	\$2 00	\$4 00	\$4 00		
Bethel .....	9 00	9 00	70 50	70 50	4 20	4 20	2 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	3 00	3 50		
Epworth .....	11 00	11 00	126 50	127 50	8 60	8 60	2 00	2 00	2 25	2 25	4 50	4 50		
McKendree.....	11 00	11 00	126 50	126 50	8 60	8 60	2 00	2 00	3 25	2 25	4 50	4 00		
<i>Ashland Circuit:</i>														
Bethel.....	6 50	5 80	53 50	46 13	5 00	1 00	1 50	30	1 50	30	2 50	50		
Mt. Hermon.....	5 75	2 95	49 25	33 45	4 00	1 00	1 00	20	1 50	30	3 00	50		
Forest Grove.....	6 50	6 50	53 50	53 50	5 00	1 50	1 50	40	1 50	40	2 50	50		
Dunn's Chapel .....	5 25	5 25	44 75	44 75	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 50	2 00	2 00		
St. Peter's.....	18 00	16 50	152 00	131 79	18 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	7 00	2 25		
<i>West Hanover Circuit:</i>														
Beaver Dam.....	9 00	10 00	50 00	61 20	7 00	6 00	1 50	1 00	1 50	1 00	3 00	2 75		
Shiloh .....	10 00	11 81	89 00	89 00	8 00	5 00	2 50	1 25	3 00	2 00	4 50	3 71		
Rouzie's Chapel.....	8 00	9 00	56 00	59 75	6 00	5 00	1 75	1 50	2 00	1 50	3 25	2 00		
St. Luke's.....	6 00	7 00	39 00	39 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 50		
Mt. Hope.....	8 00	9 00	56 00	61 00	6 00	4 00	1 75	1 25	1 50	1 50	3 25	2 50		
<i>Caroline Circuit:</i>														
Rehoboth .....	6 00	6 00	60 00	60 05	6 00	4 00	1 50	1 00	1 50	1 50	2 00	1 00		
Wright's Chapel .....	15 50	15 50	160 00	160 00	9 00	5 50	3 00	1 25	4 00	2 25	5 00	2 00		
St. Paul's .....	12 50	12 50	135 00	140 95	8 00	6 50	2 00	1 75	3 00	2 25	4 00	2 00		
Mt. Vernon.....	6 00	6 00	60 00	60 00	6 00	3 00	1 50	1 00	1 50	1 00	2 00	1 00		
<i>Goochland Circuit:</i>														
Andrew's Chapel .....	4 70	2 20	40 30	21 55	3 40	1 00	90	50	1 00	25	1 70	30		
Bethel.....	11 75	6 85	100 75	63 95	8 50	2 15	2 25	1 50	2 50	1 75	4 25	1 25		
St. Matthew's .....	15 86	13 99	136 01	121 96	11 47	6 10	3 04	3 00	3 38	3 34	5 74	4 00		
Shady Grove.....	14 69	12 12	125 94	106 58	10 63	7 75	2 84	4 00	3 12	4 66	5 31	5 95		
<i>West Goochland Cir.:</i>														
Gum Spring .....	15 87	10 26	126 13	81 70	10 00	3 00	2 50	1 50	3 00	1 25	5 50	1 25		
Apple Grove.....	6 60	6 60	52 40	52 94	5 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 50	.....	3 50	.....		
Oak Grove.....	4 37	3 11	34 63	25 00	4 00	1 00	1 50	50	1 50	2 00	50	4 00		25
Corinth .....	12 53	7 77	109 47	62 24	8 00	50	1 50	.....	2 00	50	4 00	.....		
Octagon .....	2 63	1 50	21 37	12 00	3 00	.....	50	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	25		
<i>East Louisa Circuit:</i>														
Harris' Chapel .....	11 00	4 25	50 00	44 00	8 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	75	2 00	50		
Miners' Class.....	.....	4 75	50 00	47 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....		
<i>Cartersville Circuit:</i>														
Cartersville .....	18 50	15 55	185 25	154 25	14 00	8 41	3 50	2 10	4 00	2 50	6 57	4 25		
Fork Willis.....	16 00	11 68	161 25	117 25	12 16	5 80	3 00	1 10	3 48	1 30	5 85	2 25		
Hopewell .....	10 00	10 00	103 00	103 00	7 74	5 93	1 80	1 30	2 21	1 60	3 63	2 50		
Thomas' Chapel.....	19 50	12 77	200 50	127 98	15 10	10 86	3 70	2 50	4 31	3 10	6 95	5 00		
<i>Chesterfield Circuit:</i>														
Chester .....	\$10 00	38 00	34 35	317 00	302 19	27 50	19 31	7 00	6 44	7 50	3 00	14 00	9 82	
Ivey.....	5 00	15 00	14 00	128 00	113 25	11 50	10 00	3 00	1 54	3 50	2 00	6 00	4 00	
Trinity.....	5 00	15 00	15 00	128 00	128 00	11 50	11 50	3 00	3 50	3 50	6 00	6 00		
Beulah.....	5 00	16 00	14 00	127 00	109 04	11 50	7 45	3 00	1 53	3 50	2 00	6 00	4 00	
<i>W. Chesterfield Miss.:</i>														
Bon Air.....	15 00	15 00	140 00	140 00	.....	9 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00
Mt. Pisgah.....	15 00	15 00	140 00	140 00	.....	6 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
Hopewell .....	20 00	20 00	170 00	170 00	.....	7 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
Providence .....	20 00	20 00	180 00	180 00	.....	8 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00
School-house .....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hall .....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>S. Chesterfield Circuit:</i>														
Mt. Gildead.....	16 87	14 77	158 13	138 80	13 67	1 00	4 00	50	4 00	3 50	7 00	1 00		
Piney Grove.....	9 63	9 63	90 37	90 37	7 82	1 00	2 25	50	2 25	3 40	4 00	1 00		
Wesley Chapel.....	9 63	9 63	90 37	90 37	7 82	50	2 25	25	2 25	2 00	4 00	1 00		
Wood's Church .....	10 60	9 63	99 40	90 37	8 60	50	2 50	35	2 50	2 00	4 50	1 00		
Centenary .....	6 27	6 27	58 73	58 73	5 09	15	1 00	15	1 00	50	2 50	15		

## STATISTICS.

## DISTRICT.

General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Domestic Missions in Churches.	Domestic Missions in S. School.	Foreign Missions in Churches.	Missions in S. Schools.	Rally Day.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Rosebuds.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages.	All Other Objects.	Total Raised for All Purposes.	Average per Member.
Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.
.....	\$ 50	\$3 00	\$1 50	\$2 00	.....	\$5 00	.....	\$12 20	\$13 53	.....	\$12 33	.....	\$ 12 00	\$ 218 66	\$ 3 00
.....	50	3 00	1 00	4 00	.....	8 00	\$1 50	12 68	.....	\$4 25	45 00	\$ 50 00	25 00	246 63	3 00
.....	1 00	10 00	1 50	4 00	.....	6 00	.....	27 05	.....	15 00	.....	.....	20 00	240 40	1 90
.....	1 00	.....	1 00	5 00	.....	6 00	.....	13 50	.....	5 00	11 70	.....	12 00	209 55	2 29
.....	20	3 08	.....	1 00	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	1 19	7 90	.....	5 00	72 91	1 40
.....	15	1 08	.....	50	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	48 13	91
.....	20	1 44	.....	1 00	.....	1 52	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	10 00	82 96	1 84
.....	40	.....	.....	3 50	.....	1 60	5 00	.....	.....	4 70	.....	.....	5 00	77 70	2 35
.....	50	.....	.....	5 25	.....	8 45	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	15 00	190 74	2 01
.....	48	.....	86	4 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	111 29	2 02
.....	48	2 50	.....	6 00	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	150 75	71
.....	48	.....	.....	4 00	.....	8 50	.....	.....	.....	5 75	.....	.....	.....	97 48	81
.....	48	.....	.....	3 00	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	6 50	.....	.....	.....	68 98	1 99
.....	48	2 50	1 57	5 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	24 00	.....	.....	13 73	134 53	1 35
.....	25	.....	1 00	4 00	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	3 61	4 63	30 00	.....	122 54	1 94
.....	25	6 00	1 00	5 00	.....	12 50	.....	.....	.....	26 65	7 00	2 50	35 00	282 40	1 65
.....	35	5 00	1 00	5 00	.....	15 00	.....	57 63	32 00	10 00	26 00	42 75	360 68	2 72	
.....	15	1 13	1 00	3 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 83	5 00	90 00	10 00	191 11	.....
.....	40	.....	25	1 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	10 00	39 95	1 90
.....	1 00	.....	75	2 50	.....	3 75	.....	.....	.....	3 28	150 00	76 16	314 84	3 35	
.....	1 35	.....	1 25	3 37	.....	5 06	.....	.....	.....	6 19	.....	.....	50 00	219 61	1 88
.....	1 25	.....	2 25	3 13	.....	4 69	.....	.....	.....	10 00	800 00	100 30	1062 38	11 54	
.....	75	50	5 00	50	2 50	.....	3 25	1 90	.....	8 35	.....	51 00	172 71	1 12	
.....	.....	1 03	.....	81	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	15 00	82 88	2 02	
.....	25	25	1 00	75	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	20 00	6 00	62 36	2 04	
.....	.....	4 60	.....	30	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	86 41	90	
.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 25	59	
.....	50	1 00	50	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	5 00	67 57	1 43	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	50 75	73		
.....	1 00	2 13	1 90	10 00	.....	16 34	.....	9 18	7 55	7 27	.....	70 00	312 43	5 78	
.....	1 00	.....	2 57	4 50	.....	7 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	165 15	2 50	
.....	50	.....	36	4 50	.....	10 42	.....	14 85	.....	1 85	.....	20 00	176 81	4 42	
.....	1 00	5 09	17	11 00	.....	17 54	25 00	.....	.....	5 27	.....	12 00	239 28	2 62	
.....	1 20	10 57	2 00	23 42	7 81	39 03	13 03	.....	31 03	1 80	41 59	.....	168 88	728 42	7 60
.....	25	5 20	50	6 69	45	7 81	75	.....	13 00	44 17	.....	46 00	274 51	4 36	
.....	26	5 55	1 50	9 62	94	16 03	1 56	.....	19 59	19 34	.....	104 47	350 86	10 32	
.....	25	1 80	.....	8 87	.....	14 78	.....	.....	.....	20 00	6 00	20 25	214 97	3 77	
.....	1 00	5 35	2 00	8 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	22 00	24 55	24 31	275 21	11 00	
.....	1 00	1 07	1 00	3 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	8 50	9 00	5 00	203 57	2 91	
.....	1 00	1 21	1 00	8 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	17 00	.....	5 00	248 21	2 50	
.....	1 00	2 37	2 00	6 00	.....	10 00	.....	1 00	.....	26 00	5 00	24 50	294 87	2 75	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	.....	.....	
25	50	5 00	50	4 75	.....	8 25	.....	.....	.....	9 45	51 00	25 00	264 27	1 67	
12	50	4 37	50	3 70	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	22 00	25 00	175 09	3 43	
40	50	4 50	50	1 50	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	43 20	.....	27 00	184 85	2 00	
25	50	.....	25	2 25	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	67 13	35 00	38 20	251 43	2 00	
5	10	.....	10	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	9 00	39 00	38 00	155 20	2 39	

SUPPLEMENTARY  
RAPPAHANNOCK

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extens'n.	
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd
<i>Whitestone Circuit:</i>													
Whitestone .....	\$.....	\$57 50	\$57 50	\$421 50	\$421 50	\$34 00	\$48 00	\$9 00	\$9 00	\$10 00	\$10 00	\$17 00	\$17 00
Irvington .....	.....	57 50	57 50	421 50	421 50	34 00	34 00	9 00	9 00	10 00	10 00	17 00	17 00
Asbury .....	.....	8 00	8 00	57 00	57 00	4 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00
Poplar Neck .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Lancaster Circuit:</i>													
Rehoboth .....	.....	30 75	30 75	240 25	240 25	18 00	18 00	4 75	4 75	5 25	5 25	9 00	9 00
White Marsh .....	.....	23 75	23 75	186 58	186 58	14 00	14 00	3 75	3 75	4 25	4 25	7 00	7 00
Edgely .....	.....	23 75	23 75	186 58	186 58	14 00	14 00	3 75	3 75	4 25	4 25	7 00	7 00
Bethel .....	.....	23 75	23 75	186 59	186 59	14 00	14 00	3 75	3 75	4 25	4 25	7 00	7 00
<i>Richmond Circuit:</i>													
Warsaw .....	2 50	11 46	8 22	94 54	67 88	7 25	4 15	2 00	1 10	2 20	1 25	3 75	2 15
Calvary .....	3 00	21 62	19 93	178 38	164 44	13 30	8 30	3 65	2 25	4 00	2 50	6 85	4 30
Oakland .....	2 25	10 81	8 99	89 19	74 26	7 25	4 15	2 00	1 10	2 20	1 25	3 75	2 15
Hopewell .....	1 75	8 11	8 11	66 89	66 89	5 20	5 20	1 40	1 40	1 60	1 60	2 65	2 65
<i>Westmoreland Circuit:</i>													
Carmel .....	4 82	34 51	34 51	285 57	285 57	22 06	17 92	6 00	4 89	6 82	5 53	11 28	9 15
Coles' Point .....	1 25	8 95	7 88	74 35	56 12	5 74	5 00	1 57	1 35	1 78	1 60	2 84	2 40
Ebenezer .....	4 55	32 62	27 34	269 92	194 65	20 85	2 58	5 70	70	6 44	80	10 64	1 32
Kinsale .....	1 38	9 92	9 92	82 16	82 16	6 35	2 50	1 73	68	1 96	78	3 24	1 27
<i>Montross Circuit:</i>													
Andrew Chapel .....	13 40	13 46	111 54	111 54	8 65	2 40	2 24	75	2 56	77	4 40	1 43	1 40
Providence .....	11 90	9 07	113 10	75 11	8 65	3 00	2 24	40	2 56	70	4 40	1 40	1 40
Lebanon .....	10 78	7 01	74 28	57 90	5 88	1 60	1 52	33	1 74	25	3 20	75	75
Grant .....	5 92	4 06	49 08	33 69	3 82	1 90	1 00	38	1 14	88	2 00	95	95
<i>King George Circuit:</i>													
Trinity .....	18 75	18 75	152 25	152 25	12 00	6 75	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 50	6 50	2 75	2 75
Fletcher's Chapel .....	25 00	25 00	207 00	207 00	19 50	5 00	4 00	1 50	5 00	2 25	9 00	2 25	2 75
Union .....	22 25	19 10	179 35	157 35	11 00	4 00	3 50	1 50	4 00	1 50	5 50	1 75	1 75
Grace .....	16 25	16 25	131 40	131 40	10 00	6 00	2 50	1 50	2 50	1 50	5 00	3 00	3 00
Port Royal .....	3 75	3 00	30 00	26 00	2 50	.....	1 00	.....	1 50	.....	2 00	.....	.....
<i>Spotsylvania Circuit:</i>													
Tabernacle .....	12 00	12 00	90 00	92 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	4 00	4 00	4 00
Zion .....	10 00	10 00	80 00	85 00	7 00	7 00	1 75	1 75	2 25	2 25	3 25	3 25	3 25
Shady Grove .....	8 00	8 00	65 00	65 00	4 50	4 50	1 50	1 50	2 00	2 00	2 75	2 75	2 75
Grace .....	6 00	6 00	39 00	39 00	3 50	3 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00
Olivet .....	5 00	5 00	35 75	36 00	3 00	3 00	75	75	75	75	1 50	1 50	1 50
Lebanon .....	7 00	7 00	54 50	56 00	5 00	5 00	1 25	1 25	1 75	1 75	2 00	2 00	2 00
Beech Grove .....	5 00	5 00	35 75	36 75	3 00	3 00	75	75	75	75	1 50	1 50	1 50
<i>Bowling Green Cir.:</i>													
Bowling Green .....	36 85	36 85	263 15	263 15	21 71	21 71	5 83	5 83	6 61	6 61	10 69	5 00	5 00
Shiloh .....	15 35	12 20	109 65	87 11	9 06	5 00	2 36	1 75	2 76	1 50	4 61	2 00	2 00
Hopewell .....	15 35	10 61	109 65	74 85	9 06	5 00	2 36	1 50	2 76	1 40	4 61	1 75	1 75
Eagle Nest .....	7 38	5 02	52 56	35 81	4 35	3 50	98	98	1 32	1 00	2 18	1 50	1 50
Stiff's Chapel .....	3 07	2 88	21 99	20 55	1 82	1 00	47	47	55	40	91	50	50
Elliot's Chapel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Essex Circuit:</i>													
Lebanon .....	23 00	23 00	216 00	216 00	15 00	9 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	2 50	7 00	4 30	4 30
Trinity .....	15 00	15 00	129 50	129 50	9 00	7 75	2 00	1 50	3 00	1 75	5 00	4 00	4 00
Herman .....	19 00	17 00	182 00	164 80	14 00	14 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	6 40	6 40	6 40
Lloyds .....	5 00	3 85	47 50	35 25	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 60	1 60	1 60
<i>King and Queen Cir.:</i>													
Providence .....	18 00	18 00	165 28	165 28	11 30	8 48	2 93	2 19	3 37	2 80	5 86	4 39	4 39
Mizpah .....	10 00	10 00	87 29	87 29	6 27	4 70	1 62	1 27	1 98	1 68	3 25	2 43	2 43
Paces .....	6 00	4 00	71 13	50 63	5 23	3 92	1 35	1 01	1 58	1 45	2 71	2 03	2 03
Shepherds .....	8 00	6 94	59 30	51 86	4 18	3 13	1 08	81	1 27	1 22	2 17	1 62	1 62

## STATISTICS.

## DISTRICT.

General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Domestic Missions in Churches.	Domestic Missions in S. Schools.	Foreign Missions in Churches.	Foreign Missions in S. Schools.	Rally Day.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Rosebuds.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages.	All Other Objects.	Total Raised for all Purposes.	Average per Member.
Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.
\$ 3 25	\$25 15	\$10 25	\$63 00	\$ 93 00	\$ 55 04	\$26 39	\$35 57	107 98	\$95 95	\$106 42	\$1129 96	\$5 54			
3 25	14 74	10 60	37 00	50 00	24 15	56 06	70 00		13 42	11 92	84 60	954 44	7 34		
50	5 21	2 90	5 00	7 00					16 42	35 83	14 95	137 90	4 45		
	11 52	1 25									65 02				
1 80	1 50	1 00	13 00	20 00	25	28 50	21 75	30 00	53 00	50 00	528 80	3 18			
1 40	1 00		9 00	1 00	13 33	25	20 00	4 10	18 00	28 00	34 00	369 41	2 93		
1 40	1 00		9 00	50	13 33	50	32 17	8 42	16 00	33 00	30 00	384 65	4 09		
1 40	1 00		9 00	50	13 34	1 00	9 50	6 42	14 00	36 50	54 00	386 00	3 00		
50	1 33	4 00		4 85	2 00	5 58	85 54		12 00	202 05	3 07				
1 00	1 98	78	8 05	11 60	2 00	9 00	7 00	5 01	150 00	19 70	420 84	2 45			
50	2 40	90	4 00	5 85	1 00		4 87	100 00	12 14	225 74	1 21				
60	2 13		5 00	8 55		2 50	4 00	62 00	10 75	183 13	2 65				
1 95	5 90	1 00		50 19				15 00	200 00	35 00	671 43	4 17			
50	2 22	50	3 08	4 50				15 00	30 50	15 00	146 90	1 96			
28	3 80	50	2 53	4 29				25 00	175 00	25 00	468 34	2 66			
27	6 66	50	6 23	8 77				10 00		20 00	151 12	3 87			
1 00	1 05		1 50		13 30		13 00	10 00	8 11	60 00	238 31	3 19			
20	3 10		2 90		20 91			10 00	300 00		426 79	3 09			
			1 57		5 45			5 00		100 00	179 86	2 35			
			1 08		6 65			5 00	9 00	46 00	111 48	1 59			
1 00			5 98	2 00	13 00	3 11		10 00	6 73	215 00		441 82	5 68		
1 50	4 00		6 00		9 00			2 28	15 00			281 82	1 57		
1 00			5 00		9 58				12 00		15 68	228 46	2 51		
1 00	1 25		5 04	6 00	7 50	3 50	6 65	1 50	3 22	10 00		205 31	1 95		
				75		1 00						30 75	2 56		
1 00	2 70	3 00	8 00		13 00				30 00	25 00	35 00	238 20	3 03		
1 00		1 00	7 00		11 00				115 00	20 00	40 00	304 25	3 71		
50		1 75	4 00		9 00				25 00	15 00	15 00	154 00	1 54		
50		25	3 00		6 00				5 00	160 00	10 00	237 25	5 52		
25		1 00	3 00		5 00				20 00	600 00	25 00	701 25	12 99		
50		1 50	5 00		7 00				20 00	15 00	20 00	142 00	2 63		
25	2 30	1 50	3 00		5 00							59 80	1 17		
2 38	7 50	4 81	17 50	7 50	31 22	7 50		5 53	48 60	244 86	49 14	765 69	5 04		
75	2 90		6 50		7 10			6 67	12 00		30 20	175 68	1 57		
50			5 00		5 45				7 50		5 00	118 56	1 85		
46	1 00		4 00		4 82				15 00	5 00	8 00	86 09	0 95		
20	1 02			2 09		3 00			10 44	4 34		46 89	1 23		
1 00	4 79	90	9 00		13 37	1 33			6 17	58 18	8 38	359 92	1 78		
44	3 45	85	6 00		10 04	1 80			5 08	45 00	15 72	247 88	2 81		
1 00	2 38	85	12 50		21 15	1 41		37 70	5 00	8 46	55 85	10 75	366 25	2 58	
30		40	3 50		5 57					14 50		69 97	3 04		
93	6 85	50	7 16		13 81			6 09	10 16	22 00	28 30	296 94			
52	4 60	50	4 53		7 67			6 65	11 83	16 00	84 25	243 86			
43	1 38	50	3 77		6 39				3 14	6 00	7 00	91 65			
34	1 52	50	3 02		5 11				2 90	7 00	15 00	100 97			

## SUPPLEMENTARY

## RAPPAHANNOCK

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund <sup>1</sup> .		Educa- tional Fund.		Church Extens'n.		
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.
<i>Middlesex Circuit:</i>														
Bethel.....	\$16 00	\$12 00	\$151 00	\$123 00	\$ 9 00	\$4 50	\$2 50	\$1 60	\$3 00	\$1 50	\$4 00	\$2 00		
Forest Chapel.....	9 00	9 00	70 00	70 00	6 00	2 50	1 50	1 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	1 00		
Centenary.....	11 00	10 00	94 00	84 00	8 00	3 00	2 00	1 35	2 00	1 25	4 00	1 50		
Lower Church.....	25 00	23 00	206 00	195 00	17 00	7 50	4 00	2 55	5 00	2 50	8 00	2 79		
Clarksburg.....	31 00	27 00	291 00	254 00	18 00	8 50	5 00	3 50	6 00	2 75	9 00	3 50		
Urbanna.....	13 00	11 00	113 00	105 00	8 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	1 50		
<i>West Mathews Cir.:</i>														
Mathews Chapel.....	32 56	32 56	265 75	270 19	21 09	7 00	5 55	2 00	6 66	2 00	10 36	3 00		
Providence.....	29 04	29 04	241 75	245 71	18 81	11 00	4 95	3 25	5 94	3 25	9 24	4 50		
Emmanuel.....	12 32	11 00	101 50	90 65	7 98	2 25	2 10	50	2 52	50	3 92	40		
Grace.....	7 04	7 04	58 00	58 96	4 56	4 56	1 20	1 20	1 44	1 44	2 24			
Shiloh.....	7 04	6 71	58 00	45 79	4 56	2 18	1 20	75	1 44	75	2 24	1 00		
<i>Mathews Circuit:</i>														
Central.....	13 89	13 89	112 11	112 11	8 52	8 52	2 35	2 35	2 65	2 65	4 30	4 30		
Salem.....	44 50	44 50	365 00	365 00	29 05	29 05	7 86	7 86	8 95	8 95	14 65	14 65		
Bethel.....	50 54	50 54	414 96	414 96	32 88	32 88	8 85	8 85	10 15	10 15	16 58	16 58		
St. Paul's.....	33 98	33 98	273 02	273 02	21 94	21 94	5 94	5 94	6 75	6 75	11 10	11 10		
Beulah.....	23 09	23 09	184 91	184 91	14 61	14 61	4 00	4 00	4 50	4 50	7 37	7 37		

## CHARLOTTESVILLE

<i>Albemarle Circuit:</i>													
Mt. Moriah.....	\$15 00	\$17 94	\$13 33	\$172 06	\$131 84	\$14 28	\$14 28	\$3 79	\$3 79	\$4 24	\$4 24	\$7 14	\$7 14
Ivy Creek.....	10 16	12 30	12 30	122 70	122 70	9 79	9 79	2 60	2 60	2 91	2 91	4 89	4 89
Earleysville.....	5 22	6 16	2 54	67 84	36 24	4 92	2 01	1 20	50	1 46	59	2 47	51
Crozet.....	15 18	17 45	17 45	166 55	166 55	14 27	10 16	3 80	3 00	4 23	2 15	7 13	2 27
Wesley.....	4 47	5 13	5 13	58 87	58 87	4 03	4 03	1 08	1 08	1 20	1 20	2 02	
Cove.....	10 17	12 30	12 30	121 70	121 70	9 80	9 50	2 61	2 20	2 90	2 50	4 90	3 60
Shiloh.....	7 39	8 72	8 72	90 28	90 28	6 91	6 91	1 82	1 82	2 06	3 45	3 45	
<i>Scottsville Circuit:</i>													
Scottsville.....	75	18 45	18 45	157 30	157 30	.....	4 50	.....	90	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
Alberene.....	50	24 65	24 65	213 35	213 35	.....	5 50	.....	4 97	.....	3 00	.....	4 00
Mt. Zion.....	50	24 65	24 65	213 35	213 35	.....	6 00	.....	1 20	.....	50	.....	
Mt. Olivet ..	50	10 30	10 30	83 70	83 70	.....	1 00	.....	90	.....	40	.....	
Carter's Hill.....	50	8 95	8 95	72 30	72 30	.....	1 00	.....	80	.....	43	.....	50
<i>Batesville Circuit:</i>													
Locust Grove.....	19	6 34	6 34	53 33	53 33	4 32	4 32	1 15	1 15	1 33	1 33	2 19	2 19
Bethel.....	55	18 67	18 67	157 07	157 07	12 73	12 73	3 40	3 40	3 90	3 90	6 45	6 45
Rock Spring.....	41	13 83	13 83	116 36	116 36	9 43	9 43	2 51	2 51	2 89	2 89	4 78	4 78
Trinity.....	69	23 31	23 31	195 86	195 86	15 90	15 90	4 23	4 23	4 87	4 87	8 04	8 04
Batesville.....	68	23 06	23 06	193 92	193 92	15 72	15 72	4 20	4 20	4 83	4 83	7 97	7 97
Rodes .....	73	24 79	24 79	208 46	208 46	16 90	16 90	4 51	4 51	5 18	5 18	8 57	8 57
<i>Nelson Circuit:</i>													
Lovington .....	4 60	18 50	18 50	166 50	166 50	15 00	9 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	8 00	1 00
Centenary .....	4 60	18 50	18 50	166 50	166 50	15 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	8 00	1 00
Montreal .....	1 00	11 60	11 60	104 40	104 40	10 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	50
Bethlehem.....	4 60	18 50	15 61	166 50	145 54	15 00	8 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	8 00	2 00
<i>Rockfish Circuit:</i>													
Bethany .....	5 48	5 48	59 52	59 52	4 25	3 26	1 25	50	1 25	50	2 25	1 00	
Salem.....	8 45	8 45	91 55	91 55	7 75	2 22	1 90	60	1 90	60	3 50	1 25	
Howardsville .....	5 74	5 74	61 76	61 76	4 50	3 47	1 40	40	1 40	40	2 25	1 00	
Centenary .....	5 48	5 48	59 52	59 52	4 25	2 01	1 25	40	1 25	40	2 25	1 00	
Elmington.....	4 85	4 85	52 65	52 65	3 25	2 04	1 20	10	1 20	10	1 75	75	

## STATISTICS.

## DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Domestic Missions in Churches.	Domestic Missions in S. Schools.	Foreign Missions in Churches.	Foreign Missions in S. Schools.	Rally Day.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Rosebuds.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages.	All Other Objects.	Total Raised for all Purposes.	Average per Member.		
Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.		
\$ 50	\$3 00	\$ 50	\$2 50	\$ 76	\$7 50	\$1 00					\$4 50	\$40 00	\$46 00	\$254 86	\$2 78		
50	2 80	50	2 50	40	4 50	46					6 00	46 00	8 70	156 86	2 11		
50	2 76	50	3 00	1 50	12 02	2 74					15 50	28 20	18 00	185 82	4 07		
50	1 90	50	8 50	2 00	13 50	3 43					21 27	13 00	102 00	12 00	411 84	3 08	
50	2 90	50	8 50	2 50	14 00	5 54					15 00	22 00	37 02	407 71	3 00		
	50	50	4 00	1 10	6 40	2 00					17 00	169 50	5 00	330 60	6 73		
1 00	5 34	2 15	12 25	.....	25 00	.....											
90	14 00	2 53	18 15	.....	33 86	.....											
2 76	.....	4 45	.....		8 00	.....											
48	.....	1 08	4 40	.....	7 44	.....											
25	.....	.....	3 45	.....	5 00	.....											
1 00	5 88	.....	6 00	4 00	14 00	4 21					7 00	39 76	102 83	68 85	397 35	4 05	
3 25	6 17	1 76	15 56	11 00	30 60	11 44						43 00	25 65	63 38	681 82	2 19	
3 70	7 34	1 92	22 93	6 00	70 02	6 05						24 00	31 00	77 00	788 92	2 10	
2 45	5 75	3 78	25 42	6 00	28 00	6 58						12 25	32 00	1 50	99 55	576 01	1 97
1 60	.....	1 10	5 19	1 90	18 00	1 91						3 42	18 48	182 13	472 21	2 75	

## DISTRICT.

\$.....	\$1 56	\$.....	\$2 00	\$13 83	\$.....	\$23 20	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$12 50	\$18 00	\$18 75	\$279 64	\$2 13
1 07	.....	9 48	.....	9 48	.....	15 91	.....	.....	.....	2 80	5 50	63 00	263 11	4 78
21	.....	1 50	.....	4 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	5 00	61 05	1 49	
70	.....	2 46	7 29	22 08	.....	26 59	20 00	.....	.....	8 00	30 56	334 44	4 52	
45	.....	.....	3 90	6 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	2 20	3 80	98 70	1 15
90	.....	7 25	.....	16 80	.....	.....	4 04	.....	.....	4 04	19 00	209 96	3 68	
75	.....	6 70	.....	11 23	.....	.....	7 00	3 50	.....	7 00	35 50	185 31	1 67	
2 00	.....	1 20	9 00	.....	8 00	.....	27 00	12 00	79 00	20 00	344 10	2 20		
2 00	.....	1 88	8 00	.....	12 00	.....	19 40	83 45	83 45	22 26	404 93	2 02		
1 00	.....	11 7	00	.....	8 00	.....	13 34	10 00	35 05	17 95	338 65	3 30		
50	.....	35 4	00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	19 10	19 10	12 00	141 75	2 35		
50	.....	54 6	00	.....	7 00	.....	5 64	12 50	12 50	8 00	124 66	3 45		
47	.....	.....	3 10	5 24	.....	.....	1 50	39	39	2 35	81 90	1 02		
1 36	.....	1 02	12 34	20 92	.....	.....	5 00	1 15	9 80	9 80	254 36	2 23		
1 00	.....	1 90	22 04	37 85	.....	10 07	21 67	9 35	9 35	23 07	276 16	2 90		
1 69	.....	2 59	17 13	29 19	.....	.....	30 00	10 78	10 78	36 42	380 70	2 41		
1 68	.....	1 00	18 92	23 59	.....	20 00	7 95	6 40	40 00	27 50	392 42	2 18		
1 80	.....	5 17	15 47	26 72	.....	.....	3 17	1 52	1 52	22 50	344 49	1 97		
1 00	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	1 25	20 69	20 00	34 85	297 39	3 88		
1 00	5 00	.....	2 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	.....	5 00	10 00	22 00	245 60	2 00		
50	4 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	6 77	.....	.....	12 14	146 91	1 20		
1 00	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	15 10	25 00	6 00	245 85	1 60		
50	.....	.....	3 25	.....	6 50	.....	.....	6 82	.....	17 07	104 40	1 18		
1 00	.....	.....	3 50	.....	8 00	.....	4 12	74 05	101 71	297 05	3 00			
50	.....	.....	3 00	5 75	.....	.....	13 49	80 00	25 00	200 51	4 31			
50	.....	.....	3 00	5 50	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	80 31	82			
50	.....	.....	2 25	4 25	.....	.....	19 29	5 00	4 45	96 23	1 12			

SUPPLEMENTARY  
CHARLOTTESVILLE

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extension.															
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.													
<i>Amherst Circuit:</i>																											
Amherst.....	\$	\$24	38	\$17	87	\$224	91	\$169	19	\$19	74	\$10	38	\$5	19	\$2	99	\$5	87	\$3	81	\$9	87	\$4	35		
Berkley.....		6	77	5	37	72	50	68	91	5	30	2	96	1	45	88	1	61	1	11	2	65	1	27			
Sardis .....		9	66	9	76	99	62	100	52	7	84	5	80	2	12	1	69	2	35	2	15	3	92	2	46		
Pleasant Grove.....		11	93	11	93	117	36	117	36	9	54	7	24	2	56	2	10	2	87	2	67	4	77	3	05		
Wesleyan .....		4	66	4	66	54	63	54	63	3	60	2	74	1	02	81	1	12	1	03	1	80	1	18			
Poplar .....		5	67	5	67	63	62	63	62	4	44	2	61	1	12	71	1	34	91	2	22	1	05				
St. James.....		11	93	11	00	117	36	110	93	9	54	8	27	2	54	1	82	2	84	2	32	4	77	2	64		
<i>West Amherst Circuit:</i>																											
Beulah.....		14	50	14	50	107	50	107	50	9	25	9	25	2	75	2	75	3	00	3	00	4	75	4	75		
Bethany .....		14	50	14	50	107	50	107	50	9	25	9	25	2	75	2	75	3	00	3	00	4	75	4	75		
New Hope.....		10	00	10	00	101	50	101	50	7	00	7	00	2	00	2	00	2	00	2	00	4	00	4	00		
Burford's.....		8	00	8	00	86	50	86	50	8	00	8	00	1	75	1	75	2	00	2	00	3	75	3	75		
Centenary .....		7	00	7	00	76	50	76	50	6	25	6	25	1	50	1	50	1	75	1	75	3	00	3	00		
Smyrna .....		7	00	7	00	91	50	91	50	7	25	7	25	1	50	1	50	1	75	1	75	3	00	3	00		
Mt. Tabor.....		5	00	5	00	76	50	76	50	5	25	5	25	1	50	1	50	2	00	2	00	3	00	3	00		
Bethlehem.....		4	00	4	00	52	50	52	50	3	75	3	75	1	25	1	25	1	50	1	75	1	75	1	75		
<i>Mt. Pleasant Circuit:</i>																											
Asbury.....		3	82	3	82	39	16	39	16	.....	1	00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Mt. Pleasant.....		14	15	14	15	142	55	142	55	.....	2	00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50			
Elbethel.....		15	72	15	72	158	21	158	21	.....	2	00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50			
Horeb.....		7	87	7	87	79	67	79	67	.....	1	00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50			
Ivy Hill.....		15	72	10	12	158	21	101	22	.....	2	00	.....	1	00	.....	59	.....	59	.....	59	.....	59	.....			
Macedonia .....		8	72	5	74	88	20	57	46	.....	1	00	.....	50	.....	43	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
<i>Milton Circuit:</i>																											
Milton .....		6	60	4	40	65	90	60	00	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	1	00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50			
Buckeyeland.....		3	86	2	89	38	64	38	64	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50				
Mt. Chapel.....		3	86	2	38	38	64	30	00	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	1	00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50			
Union Mills.....		2	27	2	27	22	72	23	00	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	1	00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50			
New Bethel.....		2	04	2	04	20	45	20	45	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50				
Laurel Hill.....		1	36	1	02	13	63	8	35	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50				
<i>Fluvanna Circuit:</i>																											
Palmyra.....		3	15	17	75	17	75	137	00	137	00	13	25	9	00	3	50	2	70	4	25	3	25	6	40	5	70
Cunningham .....		3	15	11	65	11	65	91	00	91	00	7	95	5	30	2	25	1	00	2	50	1	65	3	85	2	50
Salem.....		3	15	11	25	11	25	87	00	87	00	7	85	7	85	2	00	2	00	2	35	2	35	3	65	3	65
Wesley Chapel.....		3	15	10	75	10	75	82	00	82	00	6	55	5	80	1	50	1	30	2	25	1	95	3	45	2	75
Byrd Chapel.....		3	15	10	75	10	75	82	00	82	00	6	55	6	55	1	50	1	50	2	25	2	25	3	45	3	45
Seay's .....		3	15	7	85	7	85	61	00	61	00	4	85	4	85	1	25	1	25	1	40	1	40	2	20	2	20
<i>Louisa Circuit:</i>																											
Zion.....		2	50	17	75	15	56	152	50	132	86	12	70	6	00	3	50	3	00	3	85	3	00	6	15	3	50
Louisa Courthouse .....		11	75	11	31	98	50	94	55	7	90	7	00	2	10	2	10	2	38	2	00	3	75	3	00		
Lasley's .....		17	35	17	66	149	00	151	78	12	40	6	00	3	30	1	45	3	75	1	75	5	95	2	00		
Macedonia.....		14	30	10	25	121	00	85	04	10	00	3	75	2	70	1	15	3	00	1	50	4	50	1	50		
Ellesville.....		7	95	8	02	64	50	64	70	4	80	3	75	1	30	1	00	1	42	1	00	2	30	1	25		
Mt. Pleasant.....		11	40	11	92	94	00	98	63	7	50	5	50	2	00	1	80	2	28	1	75	3	65	2	00		
Ebenezer .....		10	50	10	58	95	50	96	14	7	70	5	50	2	10	1	50	2	32	1	50	3	70	1	75		
<i>Gordonsville Circuit:</i>																											
Gordonsville.....		36	00	36	00	305	00	305	00	24	00	11	00	6	00	3	00	7	00	3	00	11	50	4	00		
Mt. Horeb.....		15	85	15	85	134	00	134	00	10	80	6	00	2	70	1	60	3	00	1	80	5	50	3	00		
Forest Hill .....		7	60	7	60	64	00	64	00	5	60	4	00	1	40	1	10	1	50	1	00	2	50	1	50		
Barbour-ville.....		2	00	9	00	9	00	75	00	6	00	4	50	1	50	1	20	2	50	1	00	3	50	1	50		
Union Grove.....		2	55	2	55	22	00	22	00	1	60	5	00	4	00	40	10	1	00	25	1	00	10	10			
<i>Orange Circuit:</i>																											
Trinity.....		3	00	25	00	25	00	150	00	150	00	18	00	11	00	4	50	2	25	5	50	3	00	9	00	4	50
Orange Chapel .....		2	00	15	00	15	00	110	00	110	00	12	00	8	00	3	00	1	50	4	00	2	00	6	00	3	00
Palmyra.....		1	50	12	00	12	00	93	00	93	00	10	00	4	00	2	50	1	00	3	00	1	00	5	00	2	00
Salem.....		1	50	8	00	8	00	72	00	72	00	8	00	4	00	2	00	2	50	4	00	4	00	4	00	4	00

## STATISTICS.

## DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Domestic Missions in Churches.	Domestic Missions in S. Schools.	Foreign Missions in Churches.	Foreign Missions in S. Schools.	Rally Day.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Rosebuds.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages.	All Other Objects.	Total Raised for All Purposes.	Average per Member.
Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.
\$1 39	\$.....	\$.....	\$8 69	\$16 02	\$5 36	\$18 09	\$35 02	\$59 24	\$352 40	\$1 69					
38	.....	.....	2 67	4 70	4 80	4 80	93 05	2 74							
78	.....	.....	5 11	9 05	6 70	6 70	152 02	1 69							
96	.....	.....	6 34	11 23	5 17	5 17	183 22	1 41							
36	2 31	.....	2 49	4 36	5 33	5 33	163 29	1 50							
30	.....	.....	2 20	3 86	2 68	2 68	122 43	1 30							
83	.....	.....	5 50	9 74	2 68	2 68	155 73	1 69							
1 00	.....	1 00	9 00	15 00	4 00	3 00	179 75	3 35							
1 00	.....	.....	9 00	15 00	5 85	23 95	199 55	2 81							
1 00	.....	.....	8 00	12 00	3 00	4 40	166 96	1 77							
1 00	2 76	.....	7 00	11 00	5 34	28 15	172 18	2 64							
75	2 46	.....	6 00	10 50	7 00	2 65	162 36	2 16							
50	.....	.....	6 00	10 50	1 67	1 68	135 13	2 01							
50	2 37	.....	5 50	9 00	2 50	2 50	118 62	2 26							
25	5 71	.....	3 50	8 00	3 00	3 71	92 92	2 73							
.....	.....	.....	1 50	2 50	.....	50 00	98 91	1 98							
50	.....	.....	3 00	4 17	.....	68 00	235 87	1 22							
50	.....	.....	3 00	4 21	.....	20 00	205 14	1 30							
50	.....	.....	1 95	1 95	.....	32 00	126 44	1 60							
50	.....	.....	3 00	4 00	.....	15 00	137 93	1 00							
33	.....	.....	1 50	2 50	.....	.....	69 93	60							
.....	.....	.....	1 50	2 00	.....	50	69 90	1 42							
.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 20	50	2 25	47 48	98							
.....	.....	60	1 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	36 88	63							
.....	.....	.....	50	2 00	.....	10 00	30 87	1 47							
.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	25	33 74	47							
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 37	42								
1 30	.....	.....	8 70	13 80	2 95	10 00	9 60	25 00	249 90	4 50					
85	.....	50	4 90	7 80	.....	5 20	5 00	140 70	81						
80	.....	1 00	7 25	17 55	.....	2 55	8 00	154 40	1 50						
75	.....	.....	5 95	9 90	.....	7 00	9 00	140 30	1 08						
75	.....	50	6 75	11 30	.....	4 20	8 00	140 95	1 79						
55	4 00	1 00	5 00	13 00	14 45	6 00	16 00	141 70	5 85						
1 00	50	.....	4 00	7 00	.....	30 54	9 25	12 00	228 21	1 09					
75	50	.....	5 00	8 40	.....	10 00	35 00	15 00	194 61	2 56					
75	50	4 30	7 00	7 00	.....	6 00	115 00	10 00	324 19	3 45					
25	40	.....	3 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	8 00	124 84	73					
50	40	.....	3 00	5 50	.....	10 00	5 00	8 00	112 12	3 03					
50	50	.....	4 00	6 10	.....	5 00	12 00	10 00	159 70	1 48					
25	60	3 00	5 50	10 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	158 32	1 72						
1 00	2 00	8 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	14 70	11 48	42 00	82 08	562 24	3 93				
50	.....	7 20	10 00	.....	.....	6 19	7 90	194 04	1 69						
30	4 00	6 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	94 50	1 37						
40	4 40	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	125 00	1 95						
5	.....	75	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 65	1 67						
2 00	1 00	1 00	9 00	18 00	.....	9 00	125 00	363 75	3 22						
1 00	50	1 00	6 00	10 00	.....	2 24	10 00	172 24	4 00						
1 00	50	50	3 00	5 00	.....	2 05	12 00	138 55	1 30						
.....	.....	50	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	8 00	101 00	1 50						

SUPPLEMENTARY  
CHARLOTTESVILLE

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.		Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extens'n.	
	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd
<i>Greene Circuit:</i>														
Bingham's.....	\$1 50	\$18 45	\$18 45	\$147 55	\$150 55	\$12 50	\$5 65	\$3 00	\$2 35	\$3 47	\$1 50	\$6 45	\$1 95	
Gentry's.....	1 00	4 85	4 85	36 15	36 15	3 20	7 5	93	25	93	25	1 55	25	
Mt. Paran.....	1 00	12 00	12 00	102 80	103 87	8 90	7 00	2 00	2 00	2 57	2 00	4 45	1 85	
Ruckersville.....	1 00	9 80	9 80	82 35	82 35	7 20	7 20	2 00	2 00	2 13	2 13	3 35	3 35	
South River.....	1 00	7 60	7 60	61 90	61 90	5 30	1 50	1 05	50	1 49	1 10	2 65	65	
Temple Hill.....	1 00	4 30	4 30	30 90	30 90	2 70	50	78	25	78	25	1 30	30	
Stanardsville.....	1 75	24 50	24 50	206 00	209 40	17 00	7 50	5 24	4 25	5 50	2 00	8 90	1 00	
Mt. Vernon.....	1 00	9 50	9 50	82 35	82 35	7 20	3 00	2 00	50	2 13	1 00	3 35	1 00	
<i>Madison Circuit:</i>														
Madison.....	33	11 11	10 67	98 54	75 54	7 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	2 50	50	4 00	50	
Mt. Zion.....	72	24 24	23 27	205 30	205 30	16 50	10 00	4 50	5 00	5 00	2 00	8 50	1 50	
Walker's.....	66	22 20	21 34	187 52	187 52	15 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	4 50	2 00	8 00	1 00	
New Bethel.....	26	8 58	8 25	72 60	72 60	6 50	.....	1 50	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	
Rose Park.....	38	12 62	12 13	104 90	104 90	8 25	7 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 50	4 50	1 00	
Oak Grove.....	37	12 64	12 13	105 35	105 35	8 25	12 50	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	4 50	50	
Mt. Olivet.....	19	6 56	6 30	54 69	54 69	5 50	5 50	1 50	50	2 00	50	1 50	.....	
New Hope.....	9	3 05	2 91	26 10	26 10	2 00	1 00	50	50	1 00	50	1 00	50	
Tabernacle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<i>Culpeper Circuit:</i>														
Fleetwood.....	3 64	11 91	12 53	101 78	104 03	8 16	4 08	2 24	1 12	2 45	1 22	4 08	2 04	
Providence.....	94	3 00	3 12	25 61	25 61	2 4	1 56	56	44	61	48	1 02	78	
Richardsville.....	3 64	11 91	9 46	101 78	88 00	8 16	8 16	2 24	2 24	2 45	2 45	4 08	4 08	
Hopewell.....	94	3 00	3 12	25 61	25 61	2 04	2 04	56	56	61	61	1 02	1 02	
Stevensburg.....	3 86	12 53	10 21	107 20	85 74	8 58	5 30	2 37	1 49	2 58	1 62	4 29	2 43	
Cedar Grove.....	4 98	15 65	12 18	138 02	106 14	11 01	6 86	3 03	1 87	3 35	2 07	5 50	3 42	
<i>Rappahannock Cir.:</i>														
Amisville.....	3 50	21 88	21 88	175 00	175 00	16 00	10 00	4 50	1 00	5 25	1 00	8 50	75	
Flint Hill.....	4 50	35 63	35 63	285 00	285 00	25 50	20 00	6 75	4 50	7 85	4 50	12 75	2 50	
Jeffersonton.....	2 50	12 50	12 50	100 00	100 00	8 50	10 00	2 25	1 50	2 65	1 50	4 25	75	
Oak Shade.....	1 50	6 87	6 87	55 00	55 00	3 50	2 50	80	75	95	75	1 50	50	
Shiloh.....	1 25	5 00	5 00	40 00	40 00	3 00	2 50	70	75	80	75	1 35	50	
Sperryville.....	2 50	12 50	12 50	100 00	100 00	8 50	2 50	2 25	75	2 65	75	4 25	50	
Washington.....	1 25	5 62	5 62	45 00	45 00	3 00	2 50	75	75	85	75	1 40	50	
Camp-meeting.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

## LYNCHBURG

<i>South View and Providence Circuit:</i>		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South View.....	.....	\$11 00	\$ 5 00	\$125 00	\$ 62 50	\$11 56	\$4 00	\$1 87	\$1 00	\$2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence.....	.....	6 60	5 00	75 00	37 50	6 94	3 00	1 13	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dearington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Madison Circuit:</i>		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison Station.....	.....	26 40	25 90	500 00	500 00	27 75	19 00	7 10	5 00	9 00	5 00	17 20	9 00	.....
Bayley's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	38 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Bedford Circuit:</i>		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ebenezer.....	40	15 40	15 40	196 20	196 20	16 17	5 50	2 97	1 00	3 40	1 10	6 15	2 00	
Montvale.....	30	11 55	11 55	150 85	150 85	12 13	4 85	2 22	90	2 55	95	4 61	1 80	
Walnut Grove.....	36	14 27	14 28	181 87	181 96	14 98	7 00	2 75	1 50	3 15	1 35	5 70	2 50	
Salem.....	26	10 20	8 22	134 04	110 82	10 71	4 00	1 97	80	2 25	85	4 07	1 50	
Thomas' Chapel.....	20	8 05	7 39	108 75	100 96	8 45	2 75	1 55	50	1 78	50	3 22	1 00	
Otterville.....	13	5 47	5 47	78 40	78 40	5 75	2 75	1 05	50	1 20	50	2 18	1 00	
Centre Point.....	5	3 06	2 42	49 89	42 53	3 21	2 27	59	40	67	40	1 22	80	

## STATISTICS.

**DISTRICT—CONTINUED.**

## DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

					2 00	.....	2 13	.....		17 39	.....	21 39	.....	115 41	.....	97
					1 20	.....				8 59	.....	2 47	.....	57 76	.....	1 31
										37 20	.....			37 20	.....	12 06
1 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	13 00	.....	26 00	.....		34 00	45 00	.....	169 00	.....	861 90	.....	3 07
														38 00	.....	95
50	.....	1 68	10 60	40	16 41	60	.....	.....	7 50	226 50	24 00	509 79	.....	2 93		
43	.....	92	6 18	4 04	11 06	6 05	.....	.....	3 04	9 76	169 80	25 78	408 26	.....	5 51	
63	.....	2 07	5 60	.....	8 55	.....	.....	.....	4 50	4 80	216 60	42 27	493 97	.....	5 61	
31	.....	3 28	4 68	1 32	6 62	1 95	.....	.....	2 50	165 00	8 00	320 11	.....	3 60		
25	.....	64	.....	3 68	45	5 55	.....	.....	5 06	118 50	4 59	252 02	.....	3 11		
25	.....	71	2 00	.....	3 30	.....	.....	.....	2 57	80 50	.....	178 08	.....	6 14		
20	.....	70	1 50	.....	2 56	.....	.....	.....	4 18	66 80	9 91	134 72	.....	4 96		

## SUPPLEMENTARY

## LYNCHBURG

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educa- tional Fund.		Church Extens'n.		
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.
<i>North Bedford Cir.:</i>														
Boonsboro.....	\$2 16	\$5 66	\$4 43	\$ 94 34	\$ 72 51	\$ 4 20	\$ 2 05	\$ 1 20	\$ 65	\$ 1 35	\$ 65	\$ 2 26	\$ 1 00	
Ivy Chapel (union).....	2 15	3 05	2 43	50 95	38 92	4 20	1 11	1 15	33	1 33	37	2 25	55	
Mt. Gilead.....	2 16	4 53	3 14	75 47	53 20	4 20	61	1 20	29	1 33	20	2 25	30	
Cove .....	2 15	4 53	4 50	75 47	74 60	4 20	2 85	1 20	86	1 33	82	2 25	1 40	
Union Hill.....	2 16	2 55	1 00	42 45	17 20	4 20	. 95	1 15	28	1 33	31	2 25	47	
Big Island.....	2 15	3 68	3 00	61 32	49 51	4 20	1 95	1 20	60	1 33	65	2 25	95	
<i>Bedford Springs Cir.:</i>														
New London.....	7 50	8 00	6 00	119 50	96 50	8 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	
Lebanon.....	4 30	5 00	5 00	61 70	61 70	6 00	7 00	1 00	2 00	1 50	2 00	3 00	2 00	
Shiloh .....	9 40	10 00	10 00	136 60	136 60	10 00	7 00	2 50	2 00	3 00	1 75	5 00	3 00	
Union.....	6 10	6 00	6 00	88 90	88 90	8 00	3 00	1 75	1 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	
Mt. Carmel.....	7 50	8 00	5 25	119 70	82 70	8 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	25	4 00	.....	
Oakland .....	6 10	6 00	6 00	87 90	87 90	8 00	3 00	1 75	1 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	
Nazareth .....	4 30	5 00	5 00	60 70	60 70	6 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 50	1 00	3 00	.....	
<i>Middle Bebbord Cir.:</i>														
Mt. Olivet (union).....	14	5 95	4 04	64 05	43 51	6 39	1 00	1 50	40	1 86	30	3 42	70	
Wilson's.....	11	3 39	2 61	36 61	28 27	3 63	50	87	28	1 06	21	1 96	38	
Hickory Grove.....	16	7 38	7 65	79 62	82 61	7 96	3 80	1 88	1 50	2 31	1 63	4 26	2 82	
Leftwich .....	13	5 09	3 30	54 91	35 62	5 46	62	1 29	35	1 59	26	2 94	48	
Bethesda.....	11	3 39	1 87	36 61	20 24	3 63	43	87	22	1 06	16	1 96	27	
Ephesus .....	15	6 80	7 02	73 20	75 57	7 58	2 95	1 70	95	2 12	1 00	3 92	2 25	
<i>Staunton River Cir.:</i>														
Independence .....		2 75	30 00	22 52	.....	2 09	.....	50	.....	50	.....	92		
Horeb .....		2 75	45 00	33 22	.....	2 09	.....	50	.....	50	.....	92		
Providence .....		2 75	45 00	36 55	.....	2 09	.....	50	.....	50	.....	92		
Patmos .....		2 75	45 00	28 75	.....	2 10	.....	49	.....	49	.....	93		
<i>Campbell Circuit:</i>														
Central.....	4 25	13 85	11 93	158 90	134 57	14 53	7 00	3 50	1 50	4 09	1 75	7 63	3 25	
Hay's .....	1 55	4 80	4 80	70 65	70 65	5 45	6 80	1 31	1 50	1 53	1 70	2 86	3 00	
Mt. Zion.....	2 95	8 85	8 85	110 20	110 20	9 54	6 00	2 30	1 50	2 68	1 75	5 03	3 75	
Salem .....	1 80	5 90	5 90	79 30	79 30	6 36	3 10	1 53	75	1 78	80	3 35	1 60	
Wesleyburg.....	5 75	18 00	18 00	207 25	207 25	19 52	9 76	4 70	2 35	5 48	2 74	10 25	5 15	
Whites .....	3 70	12 95	12 95	139 35	139 35	12 72	6 85	3 06	1 53	3 57	1 78	6 68	3 34	
Other Schools .....	1 75	6 85	1 85	81 35	35 68	6 63	4 00	1 60	1 00	1 87	1 05	3 49	2 00	
<i>Concord Circuit:</i>														
Bethlehem.....	8 08	15 24	15 24	150 65	150 65	19 80	18 00	4 50	5 00	5 75	5 00	7 50	7 00	
Salem.....	6 90	14 30	14 30	142 86	142 86	13 20	11 00	3 50	3 00	3 50	4 00	6 29	6 25	
Early's .....	7 96	14 24	14 25	144 50	144 60	12 75	12 00	4 50	4 00	4 25	4 00	7 00	5 75	
Mt. Olivet .....	5 66	7 41	7 41	61 93	8 00	7 00	2 50	2 00	2 50	2 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	
Bethany.....														
<i>Appomattox Circuit:</i>														
Trinity.....	23	18 05	18 05	194 45	197 50	.....	3 23	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	3 05	
Mt. Comfort.....	23	8 93	8 93	96 07	96 07	.....	2 75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	1 55	
Hermon .....	23	4 45	2 95	48 05	32 30	.....	.....	.....	1 56	.....	.....	.....	75	
Wesley Chapel.....	23	6 58	4 70	70 92	50 60	.....	3 25	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 45	
Appomattox Mem. ....	23	8 50	8 50	91 50	91 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<i>West Charlotte Cir.:</i>														
Trinity.....		5 00	5 00	80 00	80 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	1 25	2 00	1 75	2 50	2 00	
White's .....		5 00	5 00	75 00	75 00	5 00	3 00	1 50	1 00	1 50	1 25	2 75	2 00	
Centenary .....		8 00	8 00	115 00	115 00	6 00	4 00	1 50	1 25	2 25	2 00	3 25	2 15	
Mt. Carmel.....		10 00	10 00	119 00	119 00	6 70	4 00	2 00	1 50	2 25	2 00	3 44	2 18	
Oak Dale.....		5 00	5 00	70 00	70 00	5 00	3 00	1 50	1 00	2 00	1 50	2 75	2 00	
Sharon.....		5 00	5 00	70 00	70 00	5 00	3 00	1 50	1 00	2 00	1 50	2 50	2 00	

## STATISTICS.

**DISTRICT—CONTINUED.**

## SUPPLEMENTARY

## DANVILLE

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educa- tional Fund.		Church Extens'n.			
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	
<i>Pittsylvania Circuit:</i>															
Olive Branch.....		\$5 33	\$4 77		\$44 67		\$39 73	\$4 30	\$4 30	\$1 15	\$1 15	\$1 30	\$ 65	\$2 00	\$1 00
Trinity.....		4 50	2 31		35 50		19 26	3 33	3 33	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	1 50	75
Whitmell.....		17 14	17 14		142 86		142 86	13 40	13 40	3 60	3 60	4 20	2 10	6 75	3 37
Anderson's Chapel.....		7 50	5 99		62 50		49 91	6 07	6 07	1 50	1 50	1 80	96	4 25	2 13
Hopewell.....		4 50	1 20		35 50		10 05	3 34	3 34	90	90	1 00	50	1 60	80
Design.....		5 89	5 89		49 11		49 11	4 56	4 56	1 20	1 20	1 40	70	2 00	1 00
Swansonville.....		9 64	9 64		80 36		80 36	7 69	7 69	2 00	2 00	2 30	1 15	3 50	1 75
Salem.....		5 50	95		49 50		7 80	4 56	4 56	1 20	1 20	1 40	70	2 00	1 00
<i>Chatham Circuit:</i>															
Watson Memorial..	\$10 00	22 22	22 22		194 77		196 77	.....	8 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 50	.....	50
Mt. Pleasant.....		18 33	12 77		163 66		119 22	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
Concord.....		6 66	6 11		70 33		65 88	.....	1 00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50
Rock Spring.....		9 45	4 78		92 56		55 23	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
Sutherlin.....	5 00	13 89	13 89		127 12		127 12	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 50	.....	1 00
Wesley.....		4 45	3 73		51 56		45 78	.....	1 50	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
<i>S. Pittsylvania Cir.:</i>															
Mt. Olivet.....		14 60	14 70		165 40		166 67	12 50	9 25	3 25	2 75	3 75	2 25	5 50	3 50
Providence.....		9 70	7 95		110 30		90 05	6 75	3 50	2 10	1 25	2 25	1 00	3 75	1 25
St. John's.....		7 30	7 55		82 70		85 58	5 25	3 25	1 50	1 00	1 75	50	2 75	1 00
Brosville.....		5 90	4 40		69 10		50 00	5 00	3 50	1 00	75	1 25	75	2 75	75
<i>Ridgeway Circuit:</i>															
Ridgeway.....		12 20	11 30		102 80		95 45	9 00	2 25	2 70	50	3 00	1 00	4 70	1 00
Bethel.....		7 70	7 20		67 30		67 80	6 25	1 25	1 90	25	2 20	75	3 50	40
Cascade.....		7 70	12 20		67 30		111 80	6 25	2 90	1 90	75	2 20	1 55	3 50	1 25
Centenary.....		7 20	5 00		62 80		46 00	6 03	90	90	35	1 20	55	2 00	40
Joppa.....		2 70	1 80		27 30		20 20	2 00	50	41	15	40	10	65	20
<i>N. Pittsylvania Cir.:</i>															
Elba.....		22 50	22 50		165 00		165 00	17 00	10 00	5 67	3 00	5 61	2 00	9 40	5 00
Zion's Chapel.....		6 30	6 30		46 20		46 20	5 00	2 00	1 41	1 37	1 56	1 50	3 65	1 00
Providence.....		6 00	6 00		44 00		44 00	4 75	1 00	1 25	42	1 50	50	2 55	1 13
New Bethel.....		6 00	6 00		44 00		44 00	4 75	1 00	1 25	52	1 50	50	2 55	1 28
Payneton.....		5 40	5 40		39 60		39 60	4 90	2 50	95	27	1 35	25	2 35	1 00
St. Andrews.....		5 40	5 40		39 60		39 60	4 90	2 00	95	24	1 35	25	2 35	1 00
Staunton River.....		4 80	4 80		35 20		35 20	3 70	1 00	90	42	1 20	25	2 00	12
Motley's.....		3 60	3 60		26 40		26 40	2 25	60	65	36	33	20	1 71	25
<i>Franklin Circuit:</i>															
Red Valley.....	1 00	23 12	23 12		161 88		161 88	18 22	7 00	4 84	1 60	5 55	1 80	9 12	3 00
Flint Hill.....		6 25	6 25		43 75		43 75	4 92	2 46	1 31	65	1 50	75	2 47	1 23
Red Wood.....		25	3 75	2 63	26 25		18 37	2 95	58	78	15	90	18	1 48	29
Nineveh.....		3 75	3 75		26 25		26 25	2 95	96	78	29	90	20	1 48	49
St. Pauls.....		3 75	1 14		26 25		7 91	2 95	40	78	90	1 48	48	1 48	.....
Gogginsville.....		5 00	4 32		35 00		30 18	3 94	1 25	1 07	35	1 20	35	1 97	60
Boones Mill .....		4 38	2 00		30 62		14 00	3 45	1 00	91	35	1 05	35	1 70	65
<i>W. Franklin Circuit:</i>															
Highland.....		13 00	13 00		112 00		124 42	12 06	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 50	1 50	5 25	3 00
St. James.....		7 00	7 00		48 00		48 00	7 00	1 50	1 50	50	2 00	50	3 00	75
Bethlehem.....		5 00	5 00		35 00		27 15	3 00	40	1 00	25	1 75	.....	2 50	50
Pleasant Hill.....		4 25	4 25		29 75		25 18	2 00	75	73	30	84	30	1 37	50
Rock Spring.....		3 50	3 50		24 50		24 50	2 00	1 00	75	66	75	50	1 00	25
New Hope.....		2 25	2 25		15 75		15 75	1 50	35	36	29	56	20	66	.....
<i>Henry Circuit:</i>															
Granbery .....		20 25	20 25		135 00		135 00	15 94	4 28	4 33	1 13	4 86	1 29	7 96	2 14
Axton.....		4 50	3 94		30 00		26 66	3 54	1 54	94	40	1 08	46	1 77	77
Beckham.....		2 25	2 25		15 00		15 00	1 77	25	47	25	54	50	88	25
Mt. Bethel.....		18 75	14 88		125 00		99 62	14 76	2 77	3 72	73	4 50	86	7 37	1 39
Mt. Zion.....		5 25	3 01		35 00		21 74	4 13	40	1 09	25	1 26	50	2 06	25
Pleasant Grove.....		9 00	8 13		60 00		55 66	7 08	98	1 88	26	2 16	30	3 54	49

## STATISTICS.

DISTRICT.

SUPPLEMENTARY  
DANVILLE

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extension.	
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd
<i>Patrick Circuit:</i>													
Stuart .....	\$23 20	\$23 64	\$171 80	\$176 51	\$19 00	\$8 00	\$4 50	\$1 75	\$4 90	\$1 60	\$9 18	\$2 75	
Wayside .....	2 50	2 50	17 50	17 50	2 00	95	50	27	55	32	95	80	
New Hope .....	6 10	6 12	43 90	45 64	4 50	1 90	1 33	54	1 45	65	2 20	75	
Concord .....	2 90	2 90	22 10	22 10	2 50	90	75	25	90	30	1 36	75	
Providence .....	6 20	6 20	48 80	48 60	4 50	1 60	1 40	44	1 75	45	2 40	60	
Salem .....	5 70	7 65	53 30	57 35	5 38	1 35	1 50	67	1 80	1 59	2 60	24	
Smyrna .....	1 20	90	8 80	6 63	75	30	25	8	30	9	50	11	
Meadow .....	1 20	18	8 80	1 38	75	.....	25	.....	35	.....	50	.....	
<i>Meadows of Dan Cir.:</i>													
Hunters .....	7 74	7 74	42 00	42 00	5 89	40	1 38	15	1 70	14	2 65	60	
Creasy's .....	6 29	4 70	45 00	19 81	5 89	1 05	1 38	54	1 70	40	2 65	1 40	
Hatchers .....	3 68	1 23	20 00	3 27	4 00	.....	1 32	.....	1 38	.....	1 83	.....	
Mountain View .....	7 74	1 91	42 00	8 38	5 89	10	1 38	5	1 70	.....	2 65	8	
Elamsville .....	2 76	.....	15 00	.....	2 00	.....	70	.....	72	.....	1 50	.....	
Pleasant Grove .....	2 76	.....	15 00	.....	2 00	.....	70	.....	72	.....	1 50	.....	
Epworth .....	2 03	1 61	10 00	7 14	1 89	.....	48	.....	48	.....	1 00	.....	
<i>Halifax Circuit:</i>													
Union .....	2 73	16 00	16 00	147 00	147 00	12 00	12 00	2 50	2 50	3 00	3 00	5 50	5 50
Asbury .....	18 00	18 00	165 00	165 00	15 00	15 00	3 25	3 25	4 50	4 50	6 75	6 75	
McKindree .....	18 00	18 00	165 00	165 00	15 00	15 00	3 25	3 25	4 50	4 50	6 75	6 75	
Republican Grove .....	8 00	8 00	75 00	75 00	5 19	5 19	1 61	1 61	1 50	1 50	2 75	2 75	
Clover Bottom .....	2 25	2 25	31 75	31 75	2 00	2 00	1 40	1 40	1 00	1 00	1 83	1 83	
Cedar Forest .....	2 75	2 75	36 25	36 25	2 00	2 00	1 60	1 60	1 10	1 10	2 00	2 00	
<i>East Halifax Circuit:</i>													
Mt. Laurel .....	1 32	15 51	15 42	123 49	120 92	13 06	10 00	3 46	2 53	3 95	2 80	6 49	4 24
Clover .....	8 54	7 88	66 46	61 83	6 47	5 00	1 72	1 24	1 95	1 38	3 24	2 12	
Concord .....	1 85	5 71	6 39	44 29	50 31	4 32	3 00	1 17	86	1 35	94	2 19	1 42
Scottsburg .....	5 24	5 31	40 76	41 94	3 71	2 00	99	73	1 15	80	1 86	1 22	
Fork (not assessed) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## FARMVILLE

<i>Pr. Edward Circuit:</i>													
Trinity .....	13 80	13 80	136 20	136 20	9 00	7 40	2 25	1 85	2 75	2 22	4 25	3 33	
Wesleyan .....	13 80	13 80	136 20	136 20	9 00	5 80	2 25	1 45	2 75	1 74	4 25	2 61	
Mt. Pleasant .....	9 20	5 22	90 80	51 50	9 00	4 60	2 25	1 35	2 75	1 38	4 25	2 07	
Beulah .....	8 20	5 36	86 80	52 91	9 00	5 60	2 25	1 40	2 75	1 68	4 25	2 52	
<i>Prospect Circuit:</i>													
Prospect .....	27 30	27 30	232 70	232 70	21 50	21 50	5 75	4 00	6 50	5 50	10 25	5 00	
Olive Branch .....	21 02	21 02	183 98	183 98	16 60	16 60	4 45	3 00	4 85	4 00	7 90	3 00	
Smyrna .....	20 45	20 45	179 55	179 55	16 15	16 15	4 35	3 00	4 80	4 00	7 75	3 00	
Pamplin .....	11 36	11 36	108 64	108 64	8 95	8 95	2 40	1 50	2 70	1 00	4 25	2 00	
Piney Ridge .....	4 87	4 87	58 13	58 13	3 80	3 80	1 00	50	1 15	70	1 85	.....	
<i>Charlotte Circuit:</i>													
Smithville .....	11 34	11 34	92 00	166 21	7 65	12 65	2 00	3 00	2 50	3 50	4 00	6 00	
Drakes Branch .....	16 99	16 99	137 00	156 60	11 55	14 15	3 00	3 50	3 50	4 25	6 00	7 50	
Reeses .....	13 16	13 16	115 50	82 60	9 60	2 00	2 50	1 00	2 75	1 00	4 50	1 00	
Lebanon .....	11 34	11 34	92 00	99 15	7 60	7 60	2 00	2 00	2 50	2 50	4 00	4 00	
Hebron .....	13 17	13 17	115 50	110 41	9 60	9 60	2 50	2 75	2 75	4 50	4 50	4 50	
<i>W. Buckingham Cir.:</i>													
Bethel .....	\$4 50	13 30	13 30	161 70	161 70	10 80	10 85	2 88	2 88	3 24	3 24	5 40	5 40
Trinity .....	3 50	5 70	5 09	69 30	61 91	.....	6 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glenmore .....	3 75	5 93	5 25	72 54	63 95	.....	5 00	.....	.....	3 06	.....	.....	.....
Centenary .....	5 28	3 73	63 57	45 43	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....
Tabor .....	5 00	4 75	4 75	57 75	57 75	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....
Woodland .....	1 00	3 04	1 89	37 14	23 03	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....

## STATISTICS.

## DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Domestic Missions in Churches.	Domestic Missions in S. School.	Foreign Missions in Churches.	Foreign Missions in S. Schools.	Rally Day.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Rosebuds.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages.	All Other Objects.	Total Raised for All Purposes.	Average per Member.
Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.
\$ 60			\$14 00	\$19 30					\$5 77					\$253 92	\$3 00
22			2 00	2 19										26 75	70
34		37	3 85	4 97										65 13	1 10
25			1 75	80										30 00	1 25
35			3 75	3 81										65 80	72
30			7 00	8 85										85 00	1 73
4			57	81										9 53	27
														1 56	5
	10	50	1 65	1 90	4 09									66 78	6 67
	39		40	70	30									35 19	4 20
	3		1 75	2 10	40									5 03	3 59
														14 80	1 74
														134 75	4 49
1 25	4 52	5 00	12 00	21 50		6 00		5 69	7 25	10 00	40 00			301 94	2 03
1 39	2 35	5 31	13 50	22 50					35 80	110 00	45 00			448 35	4 23
1 39	3 35	6 36	13 50	22 50		3 00			6 34	25 00	20 00			313 94	3 49
60			6 00	10 50										111 15	1 66
30		1 30	2 00	3 00										379 83	10 55
35			2 36	3 36						1 65	50 00			103 42	4 00
1 00		1 18	4 48	11 23				10 93	3 24		6 39			195 68	1 22
	49	1 27	2 23	6 49	5 00			6 78	14 68	125 00	15 00			256 39	5 12
	31 4 00	85	1 79	4 32					10 41		7 14			93 59	1 56
	30		1 00	1 32	5 55			21 30	5 30	5 47	55 80			148 04	3 61

## DISTRICT.

	74	1 25	7 03		13 61				5 00	12 00		85 00	289 43	3 04	
	58	70	5 51		11 07				2 00	11 00		36 80	229 26	2 42	
	46	57	4 37		9 09					6 00	30 00	4 00	120 61	1 20	
	56	1 00	5 32		11 66				3 38	6 00	15 00	41 94	154 33	1 35	
1 00	4 00	15 00		16 00				19 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	25 00	403 00	2 47	
1 00	3 00	10 00		12 00				8 00	6 00	8 00		25 00	305 60	1 40	
	5 00	10 00		11 00					5 00	7 83		15 00	279 98	2 47	
		5 00		5 80				12 00	2 15	6 00	10 00	12 00	186 40	2 82	
										4 00		6 00	78 00	97	
1 00		1 13	14 79		28 32	3 61				10 00	159 25	106 16	466 96	9 79	
1 00		1 96	11 00		14 22				8 75	7 00	634 00	76 10	957 02	13 49	
	1 74	1 21	2 60		4 00					1 25	70 50	32 53	214 59	1 95	
1 00	1 72	60	10 00		18 36					2 70	32 40	16 15	209 52	2 59	
1 00		1 67	6 61		11 10						15 65	14 00	192 96	1 12	
1 08		3 60	10 50		18 28					7 49	160 00	87 25	490 07	3 63	
			6 00		6 00							6 22	94 98	2 96	
			7 00		9 77					4 00		4 25	106 03	86	
			2 00		9 73					1 00		1 75	68 64	98	
			5 00		9 09					1 00		3 75	92 34	2 88	
			1 00	1 00	6 86					1 00		1 75	39 53	68	

SUPPLEMENTARY  
FARMVILLE

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extens'n.	
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd
<i>Buckingham Circuit:</i>													
Dunn's .....	\$12 99	\$ 8 19	\$129 00	\$ 81 28	\$ 8 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 2 00	\$ .50	\$ 3 00	\$ .50	\$ 4 00	\$ .50	
Brown's.....	12 00	7 56	119 00	72 45	8 00	.50	2 00	.25	2 00	.25	4 00	.25	
Hanes .....	13 95	12 37	138 00	122 00	10 00	4 00	3 00	.50	4 00	2 50	6 00	.50	
Rocky Mount.....	11 08	6 91	108 00	64 75	8 00	.50	2 00	.25	2 00	.25	3 00	.25	
White Hall.....	11 08	11 12	108 00	108 00	8 00	1 50	2 00	.25	2 00	.25	3 00	.50	
Salem.....	14 90	13 86	148 00	137 83	11 60	2 50	3 00	.50	4 00	.50	6 00	.50	
<i>Cumberland Circuit:</i>													
Antioch.....	15 00	9 40	155 00	91 50	12 00	8 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	7 00	1 50	
Tear Wallet.....	8 00	8 00	82 00	82 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	.75	3 00	.75	3 25	.50	
Centenary.....	13 00	13 00	130 00	133 00	11 00	5 00	2 75	1 50	3 50	1 50	6 00	.75	
Trinity.....	13 00	10 50	130 00	112 00	11 00	5 00	2 75	1 70	3 50	1 70	5 50	.75	
Grove.....	11 00	11 00	106 00	106 00	11 00	10 00	2 50	2 50	3 00	2 50	4 25	2 00	
Hobsons.....	18 00	15 25	175 00	156 00	14 00	5 00	4 00	1 55	4 00	1 55	7 00	.50	
<i>Amelia Circuit:</i>													
Amelia C. H.....	18 50	18 50	171 50	171 50	15 00	5 50	4 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	
Moores.....	14 50	14 50	132 50	132 50	12 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	
Jetersville.....	11 50	11 50	109 50	109 50	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	
Tabernacle.....	19 00	19 00	175 00	175 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	
Providene.....	8 00	8 00	77 00	77 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	
St. John .....	6 50	6 50	67 00	67 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	50	1 00	50	3 00	.50	
<i>Burkeville Circuit:</i>													
Centenary.....	15 00	11 00	152 00	125 00	11 00	11 00	3 25	2 50	3 25	2 00	7 00	4 00	
Salem.....	14 00	14 00	128 00	128 00	9 00	9 00	2 75	2 00	2 75	1 25	5 00	3 00	
St. Mark's.....	12 00	12 00	110 00	110 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	1 25	2 00	1 00	3 50	2 00	
Bethel .....	7 00	7 00	64 00	64 00	5 00	5 00	1 25	.75	1 25	.50	2 00	1 00	
Smyrna .....	4 00	4 00	36 00	36 00	3 00	3 00	75	75	75	75	1 50	1 50	
<i>Blackstone Circuit:</i>													
Crenshaw's.....	5 00	68 00	68 00	782 00	782 00	58 00	61 00	15 00	16 00	16 00	17 00	27 00	29 00
St. Matthews.....	22 00	17 00	128 00	787 00	14 00	11 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	9 00	7 00	
<i>Lunenburg Circuit:</i>													
Antioch .....	28 50	28 50	237 50	237 50	20 00	22 00	5 25	5 25	6 25	8 25	10 00	12 05	
Williams.....	28 50	28 50	237 50	237 50	20 00	20 00	5 25	2 50	6 25	3 00	10 00	4 97	
Providene.....	28 50	28 50	237 50	237 50	20 00	20 00	5 25	5 25	6 25	6 25	10 00	10 00	
Fletchers .....	28 50	28 50	237 50	237 50	20 00	20 00	5 25	5 25	6 25	6 25	10 00	10 00	
<i>W. Lunenburg Cir.:</i>													
Nicholas Cross.....	7 00	7 00	70 00	70 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	75	
Grace .....	6 00	6 00	21 00	21 00	.....	.50	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	50	
Winns .....	3 00	3 00	15 00	15 00	.....	.25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	50	
Laurel Hill.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	50	
Olive Branch.....	6 00	6 00	41 00	41 00	.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	75	
Rehoboth.....	6 00	6 00	59 00	46 31	.....	.75	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	75	
<i>Mecklenburg Circuit:</i>													
Kingswood .....	29 00	29 00	244 00	244 00	19 00	15 00	8 00	2 00	7 00	1 00	13 00	2 00	
Sardis .....	20 00	20 00	165 00	165 00	15 00	12 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	7 00	3 00	
Canaan .....	16 00	16 00	133 00	133 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	6 00	2 00	
Rehoboth .....	11 00	11 00	88 00	88 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	
<i>N. Mecklenburg Cir.:</i>													
Shiloh.....	22 00	22 00	217 50	217 50	25 00	25 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	10 00	10 00	
Zion .....	18 00	18 00	171 50	171 50	15 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	4 50	4 50	8 00	8 00	
Ei Bethel.....	10 00	6 90	110 50	80 66	5 00	5 00	1 50	1 50	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	
Salem.....	14 00	9 00	150 50	112 66	3 00	6 00	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	4 00	2 00	
<i>South Hill Circuit:</i>													
South Hill.....	3 00	15 32	15 32	124 68	124 68	12 04	7 91	3 56	2 32	3 56	2 32	6 06	3 96
Pleasant Grove.....	3 00	14 22	14 22	115 78	115 78	11 27	4 94	3 31	1 45	3 31	1 45	5 62	2 48
Providence.....	2 00	7 11	7 11	57 89	57 89	5 63	1 98	1 65	.58	1 65	.58	2 81	98
Lacrosse .....	6 35	6 35	51 65	51 65	5 06	2 17	1 48	.65	1 48	.65	2 51	1 08	

## STATISTICS.

## DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Domestic Missions in Churches.	Domestic Missions in S. Schools.	Foreign Missions in Churches.	Foreign Missions in S. Schools.	Rally Day.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Rosebuds.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages.	All Other Objects.	Total Raised for all Purposes.	Average per Member.	
Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	
\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 3 00	.....	.....	\$ 3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 10 00	\$ 18 00	\$ 25 00	\$ 152 97	\$ 1 58	
25	25	1 50	2 50	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	97 01	1 05		
1 00	3 33	1 50	5 50	.....	.....	8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	202 70	1 89		
50	.....	25	1 50	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	86 66	74		
50	.....	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00	75 00	50 00	402 12	3 02	
50	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	40 00	10 00	223 19	1 72	
1 00	.....	90	4 00	.....	13 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	6 00	25 00	168 40	1 20	
50	2 00	50	2 00	.....	2 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	109 65	1 39	
75	.....	3 00	.....	4 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 90	2 00	49 00	218 15	3 01	
75	.....	3 00	.....	8 10	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	8 00	163 50	2 47		
1 25	1 50	4 00	.....	16 85	.....	4 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	280 60	5 97		
75	1 10	4 00	.....	9 55	2 00	5 00	.....	8 00	.....	12 00	25 00	25 00	247 25	2 35		
50	.....	5 00	.....	6 00	.....	40 00	.....	10 00	.....	15 00	50 00	50 00	365 00	3 17		
3 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	12 00	100 00	20 00	20 00	309 00	3 38		
50	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	12 00	.....	12 00	100 00	20 00	264 50	3 57		
50	.....	12 00	.....	12 00	.....	42 00	12 00	20 00	.....	20 00	50 00	30 00	399 50	5 87		
50	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	15 00	40 00	40 00	162 50	1 58		
.....	1 10	1 50	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	20 00	25 00	25 00	134 00	1 76		
.....	1 01	11 26	.....	15 00	.....	5 58	15 18	338 00	.....	58 00	599 53	599 53	9 06			
1 24	10 00	12 55	.....	12 55	.....	13 31	.....	10 00	160 00	15 00	379 35	379 35	4 07			
5 25	1 22	8 00	.....	11 89	.....	.....	9 94	135 00	.....	19 00	323 55	323 55	3 93			
51	2 24	10 51	.....	10 51	.....	.....	2 25	90 00	.....	9 00	192 76	192 76	4 70			
59	2 50	3 50	.....	3 50	.....	.....	1 25	74 00	.....	2 60	130 41	130 41	2 00			
7 00	7 04	5 00	75 00	21 67	130 00	15 00	31 50	.....	72 00	52 00	71 00	1465 21	4 95			
1 00	.....	10 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	4 00	26 00	185 00	185 00	2 18			
2 25	3 35	25	19 25	.....	74 40	.....	16 25	9 06	10 00	.....	38 00	486 36	486 36	4 54		
4 50	25	19 25	.....	18 05	.....	16 25	9 78	5 00	.....	30 00	399 55	399 55	1 65			
2 25	.....	25	19 25	.....	59 50	.....	16 25	7 86	8 00	.....	6 00	426 86	426 86	4 85		
2 25	5 11	25	19 25	.....	85 30	.....	16 25	11 75	28 00	13 00	18 00	506 66	506 66	4 33		
30	.....	50	6 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	3 50	10 00	18 00	122 05	122 05	2 14			
10	.....	25	1 50	.....	2 25	25	.....	7 23	45 00	6 00	90 83	90 83	1 40			
10	.....	25	50	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 95	15 00	15	37 95	37 95	1 46			
20	.....	20	25	.....	50	54	.....	72	.....	22	8 53	8 53	1 07			
20	.....	40	3 50	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 10	375 00	75	433 85	433 85	16 69			
20	.....	40	1 69	.....	3 39	50	.....	3 73	5 00	50	69 72	69 72	86			
1 00	3 25	.....	15 00	.....	22 00	.....	.....	8 00	47 00	5 00	394 25	394 25	3 55			
1 00	3 50	.....	8 00	.....	13 00	.....	.....	5 30	44 00	5 00	283 80	283 80	3 37			
.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	4 00	20 00	5 00	205 00	205 00	2 44			
.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	4 50	6 00	.....	126 50	126 50	1 30			
5 00	.....	3 00	20 00	.....	30 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	354 50	354 50	2 64			
.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	2 00	150 00	50 00	453 00	453 00	6 04			
.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	119 06	119 06	1 98			
.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	154 66	154 66	1 58			
94	.....	.....	7 43	.....	15 12	.....	.....	4 64	.....	879 00	13 00	1079 64	1079 64	6 62		
58	.....	.....	4 65	.....	9 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	171 00	171 00	3 04		
23	.....	.....	1 87	.....	3 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	84 99	84 99	1 19		
25	2 56	1 00	2 05	.....	4 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	78 57	78 57	1 54		

SUPPLEMENTARY  
FARMVILLE

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extens'n.	
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd
<i>Chase City Circuit:</i>													
Centenary .....	\$25 00	\$53 50	\$53 50	\$450 00	\$450 00	\$38 00	\$38 00	\$10 00	\$10 00	\$11 50	\$11 50	\$18 50	\$18 50
Trinity.....	15 00	32 10	32 10	270 00	270 00	22 80	22 80	6 00	6 00	6 90	6 90	11 10	11 10
Salem.....	5 00	10 70	11 70	90 00	100 00	7 60	7 60	2 00	2 00	2 30	2 30	3 70	3 70
Easters.....	5 00	10 70	10 45	90 00	88 85	7 60	7 60	2 00	2 00	2 30	2 30	3 70	3 70
<i>Clarksville Circuit:</i>													
Clarksville .....	18 00	18 00	142 00	142 00	13 00	3 00	3 00	50	4 00	75	7 00	1 00	
St. James.....	6 50	6 50	63 50	63 50	6 50	2 50	2 00	50	2 50	50	3 00	75	
Ephesus .....	7 50	7 50	77 50	77 50	7 00	1 75	2 00	50	2 75	50	4 00	50	
Rehoboth.....	17 00	17 00	98 00	98 00	12 50	1 00	3 00	25	2 75	20	6 00	.....	
<i>South of Dan Circuit:</i>													
Olive Branch.....	17 50	18 50	154 50	162 00	12 00	4 50	3 50	1 00	3 75	1 00	5 75	2 50	
Cedar Grove.....	16 50	18 00	145 50	155 50	11 25	4 50	3 00	1 00	3 75	1 00	5 50	2 50	
Calvary.....	15 00	12 50	115 00	97 50	10 75	4 00	2 50	1 00	3 25	1 00	5 50	2 50	
Harmony.....	14 00	14 00	105 00	105 00	10 00	4 25	2 00	1 00	3 25	1 00	5 25	2 50	
<i>Hico Circuit:</i>													
Shady Grove.....	2 00	18 00	18 00	195 50	204 48	9 25	9 25	2 50	5 00	2 75	5 00	4 75	7 72
Cherry Hill.....	1 50	12 00	11 50	105 00	97 75	9 25	2 00	2 50	40	2 75	50	4 75	50
Mt. Cana.....	1 50	12 00	10 11	105 00	83 89	9 25	3 00	2 50	1 00	2 75	1 40	4 75	2 00
Virgilina .....	6 00	6 00	44 50	44 00	9 25	1 00	2 50	60	2 75	50	4 75	50	

## PETERSBURG

<i>Dinwiddie Circuit:</i>													
Ocean .....	15 68	15 68	138 42	138 42	14 00	14 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	6 00	6 00
Rocky Run.....	15 48	15 48	136 62	136 62	14 00	14 90	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	6 00	6 00
Asbury.....	14 03	14 03	123 95	123 95	13 00	13 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	5 00
Crawfords .....	10 69	10 69	94 36	94 36	10 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00
Hawkins .....	4 48	4 48	39 22	39 22	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00
Gravelly Run .....	4 07	4 07	36 00	36 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00
Lebanon.....	3 57	3 57	31 43	31 43	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00
<i>E. Dinwiddie Circuit:</i>													
Smith's Grove.....	75	16 12	16 12	145 88	145 88	.....	10 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	5 00
Lloyds .....	50	11 30	11 30	103 70	103 70	.....	5 50	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 50
Parham's Chapel....	50	5 23	4 40	49 77	44 60	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
Rowanton .....	50	4 20	3 65	40 80	38 10	.....	2 00	.....	25	.....	50	.....	1 00
Tabernacle .....	50	10 15	9 71	91 85	90 04	.....	4 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 00
Oak Grove.....	50	12 67	8 58	113 33	80 60	.....	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	4 00
Salem.....	50	11 30	11 93	154 67	119 29	.....	8 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00
<i>W. Dinwiddie Circuit:</i>													
White Oak.....	15 00	15 00	149 25	157 25	16 55	8 21	3 50	1 75	3 50	1 75	3 50	1 75	
Trinity.....	15 00	15 00	149 25	157 25	18 11	6 21	3 54	1 28	3 54	1 28	3 54	1 28	
Mansons .....	12 00	12 00	131 10	137 50	14 50	14 19	3 00	2 95	3 00	2 95	3 00	2 95	
Butterwood .....	10 80	10 80	113 44	119 20	13 05	3 85	2 80	78	2 80	78	2 80	78	
Corinth .....	7 20	7 20	56 96	60 80	6 67	5 60	1 38	1 25	1 38	1 25	1 38	1 25	
<i>Notoway District:</i>													
Rockey Hill.....	15 00	15 00	184 00	184 00	12 70	10 00	3 24	2 00	3 78	2 00	6 21	3 00	
Whites Chapel.....	15 00	12 75	184 00	137 00	12 70	6 00	3 24	1 00	3 78	.....	6 21	1 00	
Salem.....	12 00	12 00	144 00	144 00	11 26	8 00	2 88	1 50	3 36	1 00	5 52	2 00	
Mays .....	6 50	6 50	78 00	78 00	5 17	4 00	1 32	1 00	1 54	.....	2 53	1 00	
Poplar Hill.....	6 50	5 75	78 00	68 00	5 17	2 00	1 32	.....	1 54	.....	2 53	.....	
<i>Pr. George Circuit:</i>													
Sinai .....	2 00	11 50	11 50	103 50	103 50	9 00	5 50	2 50	1 50	3 00	1 75	3 50	2 50
Sycamore .....	1 00	5 75	5 75	54 25	54 25	4 20	3 50	1 25	1 00	1 40	1 20	1 50	1 25
Trinity .....	3 00	14 00	14 00	141 00	141 00	13 00	9 00	3 50	2 50	4 00	2 75	5 50	3 25
Newhill .....	1 50	7 75	7 75	72 25	72 25	6 00	6 40	1 60	1 60	1 75	2 00	2 65	3 00
City Point .....	8 55	6 75	81 45	63 25	9 50	3 50	1 50	1 00	2 00	1 25	1 25	3 00	1 25
Garys .....	1 50	8 70	8 70	81 30	81 30	8 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	2 50	1 20	3 50	2 50
Warwick .....	1 50	8 75	8 75	76 25	76 25	6 50	5 25	1 50	1 25	2 00	1 50	2 50	2 00

## STATISTICS.

## DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

General Conference Expenses.		Annual Conference Expenses.		Children's Day.		Bible Society.		Domestic Missions in Churches.		Domestic Missions in S. School.		Foreign Missions in Churches.		Foreign Missions in S. Schools.		Rally Day.		Woman's Missionary Society.		Rosebuds.		Sunday School Purposes.		Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages.		All Other Objects.		Total Raised for All Purposes.		Average per Member.	
Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.		
4 00	\$3 85	\$3 00	\$36 50	.....	.....	\$65 00	\$22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$858 85	\$7 66	
2 40	3 05	3 00	21 90	.....	.....	47 80	27 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	794 30	4 90		
80	3 00	2 00	7 30	.....	.....	25 45	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182 20	2 49		
80	1 65	2 00	7 30	.....	.....	17 20	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163 15	3 62		
1 00	.....	1 00	6 71	.....	.....	6 72	6 35	.....	.....	30 00	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	438 13	6 08			
75	.....	.....	6 55	.....	.....	6 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 65	2 47		
50	5 70	.....	4 02	.....	.....	4 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109 78	1 38			
20	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 63	2 39			
1 00	2 50	50	5 00	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285 00	1 90			
1 00	6 50	75	5 00	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	369 25	3 13			
1 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230 00	3 25			
1 00	6 50	.....	5 00	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215 75	3 65			
25	4 50	2 74	20 00	.....	.....	30 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 59	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380 13	2 14			
25	1 00	1 00	9 00	.....	.....	19 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	75 90	6 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231 58	3 85			
25	57	.....	8 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135 72	1 20				
25	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 85	5 99				

## DISTRICT.

1 00	5 19	25	1 70	.....	.....	21 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	7 12	17 80	9 50	19 10	280 76	3 15
1 00	.....	50	3 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00	13 41	5 00	.....	7 74	232 65	1 73
1 00	3 65	25	5 00	.....	.....	35 00	.....	2 38	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	219 26	2 46
1 00	.....	25	5 00	.....	.....	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	56 00	36 00	.....	237 30	4 02
75	.....	25	1 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 80	20 00	.....	.....	78 50	2 24
50	.....	25	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 75	.....	.....	58 57	1 95
75	.....	25	1 00	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 52	100 00	.....	.....	158 52	11 32
1 00	3 53	.....	10 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	.....	123 44	357 72	3 17	
1 13	2 86	1 94	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	15 00	171 43	1 68		
35	.....	2 14	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	78 99	2 72		
25	.....	1 75	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	4 80	66 80	1 81		
65	.....	34	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	14 67	.....	.....	131 91	3 07		
1 21	1 81	1 72	4 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	12 37	.....	23 48	153 27	2 10		
59	3 85	2 32	7 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	10 48	.....	12 00	191 96	1 50		
4 25	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	5 30	.....	.....	.....	18 46	4 22	.....	221 64	2 51		
4 71	.....	.....	6 64	.....	.....	6 00	.....	7 70	12 50	.....	18 50	.....	231 20	2 92		
10 00	.....	.....	17 50	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	39 00	.....	39 00	259 24	3 16		
2 92	.....	.....	4 14	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	2 50	63 00	.....	214 75	3 46		
5 00	.....	.....	6 50	.....	.....	12 41	18 90	.....	33 10	14 50	.....	14 50	167 76	2 62		
2 00	4 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	11 55	.....	.....	.....	35 00	81 00	20 00	379 55	4 57		
6 26	1 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00	6 00	10 00	203 01	1 49		
3 56	.....	5 00	8 50	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	5 00	15 00	228 00	4 14		
.....	.....	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	8 00	10 00	.....	6 00	.....	121 06	1 75		
20	2 47	20	6 50	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	3 00	17 00	106 75	4 64		
15	1 80	15	3 50	.....	.....	6 25	.....	.....	.....	8 10	.....	50 00	187 62	2 57		
30	.....	30	8 50	.....	.....	15 00	1 00	30 97	17 94	20 70	20 00	15 00	137 90	3 20		
20	1 02	20	7 00	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	20 70	.....	12 00	305 21	5 86		
15	1 82	15	3 50	.....	.....	5 46	27	.....	.....	5 22	11 23	.....	147 62	1 77		
10	1 77	10	3 20	.....	.....	5 40	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	17 00	126 94	4 53		
15	15	5 50	9 50	.....	.....	9 50	.....	.....	.....	10 21	.....	14 00	138 77	1 92		

# SUPPLEMENTARY PETERSBURG

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extens'n.		
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.
<i>Brunswick District :</i>														
Lawrenceville .....		\$23 00	\$23 00	\$233 00	\$233 00	\$18 00	\$16 00	\$4 25	\$4 25	\$5 25	\$3 00	\$9 00	\$3 00	
Pleasant Grove.....		16 00	16 00	147 00	147 00	13 50	13 50	3 75	3 75	4 50	4 50	7 00	4 50	
Liberty .....		10 00	9 50	104 00	94 35	9 15	6 00	2 60	2 60	2 75	1 00	4 50	1 50	
Mt. Carmel.....		13 00	10 00	134 00	106 98	10 50	5 00	2 80	2 00	3 00	1 00	5 50	50	
Antioch.....		9 00	6 50	83 50	63 03	7 25	2 50	2 00	1 50	2 38	1 00	3 75	50	
Pelhams.....		10 00	9 50	107 00	101 07	9 35	5 50	2 60	2 60	2 75	1 00	4 50	50	
Mt. Pleasant.....		9 00	8 25	83 50	70 35	7 25	5 00	2 00	1 50	2 37	1 00	3 75	50	
<i>W. Brunswick Cir.:</i>														
Macedonia.....		25 77	22 64	205 27	176 39	18 00	18 00	6 00	6 00	7 00	7 00	10 00	10 00	
Rocky Run.....		14 58	14 58	146 61	146 61	12 50	12 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	7 00	7 00	
Bethel.....		18 95	18 95	190 62	190 62	17 00	17 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	6 00	9 00	9 00	
Lebanon .....		10 70	10 70	107 50	107 50	10 50	10 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	
<i>Surry Circuit:</i>														
Cairnsley .....		20 00	20 00	180 00	180 00		8 00		2 04		3 00		5 00	
Dendion.....		15 00	15 00	135 00	135 00		12 00		5 00		5 00		8 00	
Moorings.....		7 00	8 00	69 00	73 50		4 00		50		2 00		3 00	
Spring Grove.....		4 00	4 00	45 00	46 50		1 00		50		1 00		2 00	

## PORTSMOUTH



## SUPPLEMENTARY

## PORTSMOUTH

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educa- tional Fund.		Church Extension.	
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd
<i>Whaleyville and Somerton Circuit:</i>													
Whaleyville.....		\$25 00	\$25 00	\$305 00	\$305 00	\$25 00	\$19 00	\$7 00	\$4 00	\$8 00	\$6 00	\$14 00	\$10 00
Somerton .....		14 00	11 75	179 00	148 62	15 00	11 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 20	8 00	6 00
<i>Norfolk Circuit:</i>													
Beach Grove.....		20 03	20 03	261 23	261 23	16 00	16 00	5 25	4 00	4 75	3 00	8 00	5 75
Jolliff's .....		9 62	9 62	125 30	125 30	12 00	12 00	2 75	2 50	2 50	2 50	5 00	2 50
Olive Branch.....		18 42	18 42	240 30	240 30	13 00	13 00	2 50	1 50	4 25	1 50	7 00	1 00
Deep Creek.....		16 02	16 02	208 90	208 90	13 00	13 00	3 50	2 50	3 75	2 50	7 00	2 50
Indiana .....		4 91	4 91	64 27	64 27	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 75	1 00	2 00	1 25

## NORFOLK

<i>Oaklette and Gilmer-ton Circuit;</i>													
Oaklette .....		\$17 50	\$17 50	\$230 00	\$230 00	\$12 00	\$5 00	\$3 00	\$1 50	\$4 00	\$1 00	\$6 00	\$2 00
Gilmerton.....		17 50	17 50	250 00	250 00	18 00	6 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	9 00	3 00
<i>Haygood Memorial and Lynnhaven C.</i>													
Haygood Memorial .....		24 66	24 66	433 34	433 34	24 00	18 00	6 00	7 00	7 50	6 00	12 00	9 00
Lynnhaven .....		12 31	12 31	166 66	166 66	8 00	6 00	2 00	1 00	2 50	1 54	4 00	1 00

## STATISTICS.

## DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

## DISTRICT.

.....	\$1 00	\$5 00	\$1 00	\$5 00	\$2 50	\$10 00	\$3 00	.....	\$16 41	\$69 30	\$300 00	\$175 00	\$ 845 21	\$21 13
.....	1 00	.....	1 00	3 50	5 00	4 00	6 00	.....	7 00	50 15	50 00	75 00	481 15	11 18
.....	2 25	9 26	1 00	26 00	.....	37 00	.....	.....	17 95	22 97	303 00	141 50	1058 93	11 03
.....	75	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	201 29	8 38

## SUPPLEMENTARY

## EASTERN SHORE

CHURCHES.	Traveling Expenses.	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Conference Collection.		Bishops' Fund.		Educational Fund.		Church Extens'n.		
		Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.	Assd	Pd.
<i>Cape Charles Circuit:</i>														
Centenary .....		\$25 00	\$21 00		\$350 00	\$315 00	\$20 00	\$ 5 00	\$5 00	\$ 2 00	\$6 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 9 00	\$ 2 00
Sunny-side .....		20 00	20 00		250 00	250 00	15 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	8 00	2 00
Salem .....		15 00	15 00		175 00	175 00	13 00	3 00	3 80	2 00	3 60	2 00	6 14	2 00
<i>Franktown Circuit:</i>														
Franktown .....	2 00	45 00	45 00		450 00	450 00	36 00	37 18	9 56	9 56	10 00	10 00	18 00	18 00
Johnsontown .....	2 00	45 00	45 00		450 00	450 00	36 00	36 00	9 56	9 56	10 00	10 00	18 00	18 00
<i>Belle Haven Circuit:</i>														
Belle Haven .....		32 63	32 63		328 12	328 12	26 25	9 90	6 96	2 00	7 61	2 00	13 12	4 07
Bethel .....		32 62	32 62		328 13	328 13	26 25	9 00	6 96	4 00	7 61	3 00	13 12	8 00
Broadwater .....		21 75	19 01		218 75	189 65	17 50	1 00	4 63	1 00	5 07	50	8 75	50
<i>Keller Circuit:</i>														
Oak Grove .....	5 00	49 92	49 92		496 00	496 00	40 04	24 40	10 65	6 25	12 91	7 17	20 02	12 21
Garrison .....	5 00	28 08	25 58		279 00	254 00	21 96	8 00	5 85	2 00	7 09	2 69	10 98	4 25
Keller .....														
<i>Wachapreague Cir.:</i>														
Ocean View .....		20 00	20 00		230 00	230 00	19 35	19 35	4 10	4 10	5 00	5 00	4 00	4 00
Smith's Chapel .....		15 00	15 00		110 00	110 00	8 30	8 30	2 10	2 10	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00
Hog Island .....		5 00	5 00		45 00	45 00	3 35	3 35	80	80	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
<i>Pungoteague Cir.:</i>														
Craddock .....	89	43 70	43 70		426 30	426 30	30 00	10 00	7 35	3 00	8 50	3 00	14 00	4 00
Pungoteague .....	87	22 80	22 80		235 20	235 20	20 00	9 00	6 00	2 00	7 00	2 00	10 00	3 00
Evergreen .....	87	16 80	13 30		178 20	137 65	15 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	8 50	1 00
Harborton .....	87	26 70	17 31		260 30	183 91	23 00	3 00	6 00	2 00	7 16	2 00	11 50	2 00
<i>Only Circuit:</i>														
Only .....		32 25	32 25		290 25	290 25	.....	20 00	.....	3 00	.....	4 00	.....	3 00
Locustville .....		32 25	32 25		290 25	290 25	.....	6 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
Drummondtown .....		27 50	27 50		247 50	247 50	.....	14 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00
Amiss .....		8 00	8 00		72 00	72 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Chesapeake Circuit:</i>														
Pocomoke .....	1 00	18 08	14 80		200 92	164 20	14 06	6 00	3 80	1 00	4 70	1 00	7 04	1 00
Saxes .....	1 00	20 55	20 55		228 45	228 45	15 98	8 00	4 32	1 00	5 32	1 00	7 99	2 00
Sanford .....	1 00	15 37	10 20		170 63	113 80	11 96	5 00	3 23	1 00	3 98	1 00	5 97	1 00
<i>Wicomico Circuit:</i>														
Asbury .....	21 24	37 20	37 20		338 80	338 80	29 76	18 60	7 94	4 34	8 93	4 96	14 35	6 20
Washington .....	7 46	12 60	12 60		115 40	115 40	10 08	6 30	2 69	1 47	3 02	1 68	4 86	2 10
Trinity .....	3 73	6 00	6 00		57 00	57 00	4 80	3 00	1 28	70	1 44	80	2 31	1 00
Eden .....	2 57	4 20	4 20		38 80	38 80	3 36	2 10	89	49	1 01	56	1 62	70
<i>Berlin Circuit:</i>														
Berlin .....		10 00	5 28		90 00	47 47	.....	1 00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50
Bishopville .....		10 00	7 60		90 00	68 40	.....	1 00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50
Taylorville .....		12 00	12 00		108 00	108 00	.....	1 00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50
Campbelltown .....		5 00	5 00		45 00	45 00	.....	1 00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50
St. Martins .....		8 00	8 00		72 00	72 00	.....	1 00	.....	50	.....	50	.....	50
<i>Cambridge Circuit:</i>														
Antioch .....		23 34	23 34		233 34	233 34	18 65	6 00	4 99	1 55	5 66	1 75	9 00	2 80
Friendship .....		23 34	23 34		233 34	233 34	18 65	7 00	4 99	2 00	5 66	2 05	9 00	3 60
Milton .....		11 66	11 66		116 66	116 66	9 35	5 70	2 47	1 55	2 81	1 75	4 50	2 75
Bucktown .....		11 66	11 66		116 66	116 66	9 35	3 95	2 47	1 05	2 84	1 20	4 50	1 90
<i>S. Dorchester Circuit:</i>														
Hosier Memorial .....			13 95	160 00	160 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	8 00	.....	4 00
Bethel .....			3 45	100 00	40 00	10 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....
Oak Grove .....			2 55	30 00	30 00	1 00	.....	1 50	.....	1 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....
Nazareth .....			4 75	125 00	54 56	10 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00

## STATISTICS.

## DISTRICT.

General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Domestic Missions in Churches.	Domestic Missions in S. Schools.	Foreign Missions in Churches.	Foreign Missions in S. Schools.	Rally Day.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Rosebuds.	Sunday School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches and Parsonages.	All Other Objects.	Total Raised for all Purposes.	Average per Member.
Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.	Pd.
\$1 00	\$3 00	\$ 50	\$5 00	\$7 50	\$5 00	\$8 47	\$12 00	\$4 86	\$13 39	\$210 00	\$75 00	\$722 72	\$11 12		
1 00	2 70	25	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	29 00	7 56	20 00	.....	25 00	386 51	3 57		
1 00	3 26	25	4 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	7 07	6 04	6 50	.....	75 00	316 12	3 43		
3 86	6 13	3 62	34 52	.....	52 93	11 29	52 55	26 26	36 00	144 00	60 00	1002 90	5 76		
3 85	4 07	4 44	34 53	.....	49 07	3 11	31 82	44 32	16 00	275 00	61 00	1097 77	4 92		
2 63	3 36	2 00	19 56	.....	20 00	6 00	68 83	14 96	22 08	198 88	99 87	836 89	7 43		
2 09	2 00	2 00	15 00	.....	18 00	2 18	18 37	.....	28 26	114 70	85 64	679 25	4 66		
2 63	4 06	1 00	4 56	.....	11 25	.....	21 52	.....	15 00	41 50	38 01	351 19	4 72		
2 54	9 72	3 00	24 43	.....	36 50	9 00	46 46	20 70	35 81	81 50	24 00	894 61	4 83		
1 00	7 81	.....	8 43	.....	15 10	.....	37 87	25 00	40 00	40 00	20 00	496 73	3 70		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 21	.....	.....	16 21	.....	.....	.....	
2 00	35	14 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	37 45	14 00	40 00	85 00	30 00	517 25	1 78		
1 65	.....	5 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	8 00	.....	45 00	208 05	1 92		
.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	8 40	27 00	80 00	.....	178 55	11 90		
50	3 90	2 87	8 00	.....	9 00	.....	96 00	.....	24 00	700 00	30 00	1365 16	6 20		
50	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	23 00	10 00	20 00	6 70	38 00	383 07	3 61		
50	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	25 00	207 32	1 99		
50	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	100 00	30 00	376 62	3 42		
2 00	3 25	1 00	12 00	.....	26 00	.....	80 00	16 75	36 00	75 00	52 25	656 75	5 71		
2 00	2 25	1 00	2 00	.....	15 00	.....	12 00	3 00	26 98	.....	38 00	433 73	2 40		
2 00	1 25	1 00	4 00	.....	15 00	.....	15 00	8 00	34 07	40 00	81 00	495 32	4 42		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	90 00	5 62	.....		
2 00	.....	1 00	8 25	3 00	13 00	5 00	.....	.....	26 58	406 60	20 00	674 43	5 22		
.....	2 00	.....	9 00	3 00	16 00	2 00	.....	.....	12 00	275 60	125 30	704 90	4 79		
.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	16 64	142 60	30 00	334 24	2 40		
1 86	5 00	.....	9 30	.....	14 26	.....	.....	.....	20 00	186 00	86 00	753 76	4 23		
63	.....	1 00	3 15	.....	4 83	.....	.....	.....	16 30	69 79	5 00	247 71	2 84		
30	.....	.....	1 50	.....	2 30	.....	.....	.....	4 88	52 42	1 00	134 63	3 45		
21	.....	.....	1 05	.....	1 61	.....	.....	.....	4 00	1 50	1 00	58 79	70		
25	1 10	1 50	5 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	35 00	8 00	116 85	5 31		
25	2 13	15	1 00	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	.....	10 00	102 78	1 65		
25	.....	54	1 00	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	.....	12 25	144 04	1 19		
25	.....	.....	75	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	.....	8 50	68 25	2 73		
25	2 15	37	1 50	6 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 64	.....	18 94	124 60	1 31		
60	.....	25	5 70	.....	9 35	.....	.....	.....	18 00	.....	40 00	337 68	5 27		
60	.....	25	7 75	.....	12 60	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	30 00	327 53	5 74		
30	3 40	25	5 50	.....	9 20	.....	.....	.....	11 50	.....	20 00	190 22	2 26		
30	.....	25	3 80	.....	6 35	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	26 00	179 12	5 11		
.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184 95	.....		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 45	.....		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 55	.....		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 31	.....		

## X.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY.

## I. TRAVELING PREACHERS.

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the traveling connection.

The letters denote: *E*—Elder; *D*—Deacon; *P*—Probationer; *Sy*—Supernumerary; *Sd*—Superannuated.

NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
1. Allen, Wm. E.....	1859	E	Whaleyville, Va.
2. Amiss, Joseph H.....	1854	E	Wheaton, Va.
3. Anderson, Jas. M.....	1857	E	Saluda, Va.
4. Askew, Jacob B.....	1879	E	Mt. Laurel, Va.
5. Atwill, Wm. H.....	1874	E	Ashland, Va.
6. Austin, Daniel B.....	1891	E	Portsmouth, Va.
7. Babcock, James O.....	1887	E	Lancaster, Va.
8. Bacon, Herbert T.....	1865	E Sd	Clarksville, Va.
9. Bain, Wm. F.....	1851	E Sd	Gordonsville, Va.
10. Baker, James W.....	1892	E	Oaklette, Va.
11. Bane, Chas. L.....	1887	E	Charlottesville, Va.
12. Banks, Leroy L.....	1891	E	Buckingham, Va.
13. Bargamin, Vincent W.....	1884	E	Churchland, Va.
14. Barrett, Robert E.....	1881	E	Cape Charles, Va.
15. Bates, Walter G.....	1880	E	Keller, Va.
16. Battin, Samuel J.....	1896	D	Danville, Va.
17. Baughan, Robert S.....	1893	E	Burkeville, Va.
18. Bayton, Thomas J.....	1846	E Sd	Portsmouth, Va.
19. Beadles, Robert B.....	1855	E	Capron, Southampton County, Va.
20. Beadles, R. Fletcher.....	1892	E	Portsmouth, Va.
21. Beauchamp, Wm. B.....	1893	E	Richmond, Va.
22. Beckham, Benjamin M....	1891	E	Danville, Va.
23. Bell, Patrick M.....	1889	E	Appomattox, Va.
24. Bennett, Richard H.....	1889	E	Richmond, Va.
25. Bentley, Robert E.....	1892	E	Walkerton, King and Queen Co., Va.
26. Berryman, Albert C.....	1876	E	Swansboro, Va.
27. Betty, Lewis B .....	1875	E	Richmond, Va.
28. Blankenship, R. B.....	1877	E	Capeville, Va.
29. Blankenship, Charles E....	1895	E	Danville, Va.
30. Bledsoe, J. Wiley.....	1869	E	Gordonsville, Va.
31. Boggs, Charles H.....	1851	E Sd	Richmond, Va.
32. Boggs, Wm. G.....	1885	E	Petersburg, Va.
33. Booker, George E.....	1893	E	Portsmouth, Va.
34. Bosman, John T .....	1884	E	Richmond, Va.
35. Bowles, Henry C.....	1860	E Sd	Stella, Patrick County, Va.
36. Bradley, Paul.....	1875	E	Berkley, Va.
37. Brannin, Jas. F.....	1845	E Sd	Kelly's Ford, Culpeper County, Va.
38. Bray, Jno. L.....	1889	E	Rocky Mount, Va.
39. Brooks, James E.....	1897	D P	Fishing Creek, Dorchester Co., Md.
40. Brown, Alex. G .....	1853	E Sd	Ashland, Va.

NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
41. Brown, Henry J.....	1884	E	Coman's Well, Va.
42. Bullard, Wm. E.....	1886	E	Reams' Station, Va.
43. Burch, W. G.....	1898	P	Farnham, Richmond County, Va.
44. Burruss, Frank.....	1897	P	Cascade, Pittsylvania County, Va.
45. Burton, Jno. M.....	1876	E	Madison, Va.
46. Busby, Robt. L.....	1898	P	Danville, Va.
47. Butts, Daniel G. C.....	1870	E	Belle Roi, Gloucester County, Va.
48. Cain, Chas. W.....	1880	E	Cambridge, Md.
49. Campbell, Thos. H.....	1872	E	Batesville, Va.
50. Camper, Wm. H.....	1850	E Sy	Nason, Orange County, Va.
51. Cannon, James, Jr.....	1888	E	Blackstone, Va.
52. Carroll, Jno. W.....	1880	E	Lambert's Point, Va.
53. Carson, Esthmus V.....	1889	E	Amherst, Va.
54. Carson, Adrian L.....	1892	E	Mt. Carmel, Halifax County, Va.
55. Carey, J. Franklin.....	1898	P	Port Norfolk, Va.
56. Chandler, Richard M.....	1876	E	Norfolk, Va.
57. Cheatham, Henry C.....	1857	E	Martinsville, Va.
58. Christian, W. Asbury.....	1892	E	Lvnchburg, Va.
59. Clarke, John L.....	1848	E Sd	Charlottesville, Va.
60. Clarke, Randolph T.....	1889	E	Harris Creek, Amherst County, Va.
61. Clements, Patrick H.....	1895	E	Lunenburg, Va.
62. Colonna, Major S .....	1858	E	Benn's Church, Va.
63. Colonna, Major S., Jr.....	1894	E	Newport News, Va.
64. Comer, Chas. F.....	1882	E	Gordonsville, Va.
65. Compton, Robert A.....	1862	E	Blackstone, Va.
66. Conrad, W. A. S.....	1888	E	Stanardsville, Va.
67. Cooper, W. A.....	1889	E	Danville, Va.
68. Crawley, Chas. D.....	1874	E	Richmond, Va.
69. Crider, John W.....	1854	E Sd	Norfolk, Va.
70. Crocker, Wm. A.....	1843	E Sd	Lilian, Northumberland County, Va.
71. Crooks, Robert N.....	1855	E Sd	Yorktown, Va.
72. Crowder, Wm. R.....	1883	E	Tanner's Creek, Norfolk County, Va.
73. Dadmun, Edward. T.....	1892	E	Petersburg, Va.
74. Davidson, M. A.....	1858	E	Emporia, Va.
75. Davis, Wilbur F.....	1885	E	Hague, Westmoreland County, Va.
76. Davis, Fred. G.....	1894	E	Madison, Dorchester County, Md.
77. Dav, Samuel. W.....	1891	E	James River, Va.
78. DeBerry, Junius B.....	1875	E	Edmund's Store, Brunswick Co., Va.
79. Deshazo, John E.....	1873	E	Mathews, Va.
80. Dey, John B.....	1847	E Sd	Prospect, Va.
81. Dey, Bascom.....	1885	E	Prospect, Va.
82. Drewry, Samuel R.....	1890	E	Stuart, Va.
83. Driscoll, Asa.....	1891	E	Hayes' Store, Va.
84. Duke, Thos. P.....	1877	E	Elba, Va.
85. Dunkley, Henry W.....	1898	D P	Ashland, Va.
86. Early, Thomas H.....	1857	E Sv	Lvnchburg, Va.
87. Early, L. Hunter .....	1898	D P	Elmington, Va.
88. Edwards, Wm. E.....	1862	E	Ashland, Va.
89. Edwards, William Henry..	1876	E	Farmville, Va.
90. Edwards, Thos. O.....	1878	E	Boykin's, Va.
91. Edwards, Francis M.....	1863	E	Onancock, Va.
92. Elliott, M. S.....	1889	E	Meadsville, Halifax County, Va.
93. Evans, Wallace R.....	1897	D	Lvnchburg, Va.
94. Ferguson, Richard.....	1869	E	Flint Hill, Va.
95. Forkner, James D.....	1885	E	Ford. Dinwiddie County, Va.
96. Foushee, Nathan B.....	1876	E	Newsom's, Va.
97. Franklin, Alexander L....	1895	E	Meherrin, Va.
98. Galloway, Charles H.....	1891	E	Concord Depot, Va.
99. Garland, J. Powell.....	1858	E	Richmond, Va.

NAMES.		ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
100.	Garland, Robert C.....	1896	D	Thurman, Bedford County, Va.
101.	Garner, Emmett F.....	1890	E	Chatham, Va.
102.	Gates, James E.....	1871	E Sd	Ashland, Va.
103.	Gayle, R. Finley.....	1879	E	Richmond, Va.
104.	Gill, John R.....	1892	E	Bloxom, Va.
105.	Granberry, John C., Jr.....	1896	D	Williamsburg, Va.
106.	Grant, William E.....	1880	E	Gravel Hill, Buckingham Co., Va.
107.	Green, William T.....	1878	E	Suffolk, Va.
108.	Green, Charles H.....	1873	E	Wakefield, Va.
109.	Green, John T.....	1899	P	Manchester, Va.
110.	Greene, Geo. F.....	1892	E	Ettricks, Va.
111.	Gregory, Werter H.....	1871	E	Pungoteague, Va.
112.	Griffith, J. R.....	1866	E	Accomac, Va.
113.	Hall, Alexander M .....	1852	E Sd	Petersburg, Va.
114.	Hall, Ernest F.....	1893	E	Orange, Va.
115.	Hammond, W. G.....	1857	E	Heathsville, Va.
116.	Hank, Josiah D .....	1857	E	Charlottesville, Va.
117.	Hardy, Porter.....	1888	E	Enfield, King William County, Va.
118.	Harrell, Emmett E .....	1883	E	South Boston, Va.
119.	Harry, J. C.....	1897	P	Taylor's Store, Franklin County, Va.
120.	Hatcher, Samuel C.....	1893	E	Norfolk, Va.
121.	Hayes, Wm. F.....	1882	E	Bowling Green, Va.
122.	Haynes, W. T. A.....	1894	D	Axon, Henry County, Va.
123.	Heckman, James W.....	1890	E	Spotsylvania, Va.
124.	Herrick, Benjamin S.....	1874	E	Marengo, Mecklenburg County, Va.
125.	Hitt, Luther T.....	1892	E	Scottsville, Va.
126.	Hobday, Charles E.....	1867	E	Lawrenceville, Va.
127.	Holman, Jesse K.....	1899	P	Alumine, Franklin Co., Va.
128.	Hope, Herbert M.....	1873	E	Petersburg, Va.
129.	Hosier, John D.....	1895	D	Sanford, Accomac County, Va.
130.	Hunter, Joshua S.....	1870	E	Farmville, Va.
131.	James, C. Rosser .....	1888	E	Irvington, Lancaster County, Va.
132.	James, Richard G.....	1892	E Sd	.....
133.	Jeffries, Walter A.....	1899	P	Simeon, Albemarle Co., Va.
134.	Jett, William B.....	1890	E	Miller's Tavern, Essex County, Va.
135.	Johnscn, S. Harvey.....	1876	E	Whitmell, Pittsylvania County, Va.
136.	Johnson, Henry E.....	1857	E	Norfolk, Va.
137.	Johnson, Thomas E.....	1894	D	Tuckahoe, Henrico County, Va.
138.	Jolliff, James K .....	1892	E	Smithfield, Va.
139.	Jones, Albert A.....	1887	E	Shackleford's, King & Queen Co., Va.
140.	Jones, George Wesley.....	1894	E	Norfolk, Va.
141.	Jones, William L.....	1898	P	West Point, Va.
142.	Jordan, William P.....	1869	E Sd	Chase City, Va.
143.	Jordan, Edward M .....	1869	E	Ashland, Va.
144.	Jordan, Arthur C .....	1880	E	Amelia, Va.
145.	Judkins, William E.....	1853	E	Salisbury, Md.
146.	Kabler, John H.....	1873	E	Suffolk, Va.
147.	Lafferty, John J.....	1857	E	Richmond, Va.
148.	Lambeth, Samuel S.....	1857	E	Cambridge, Md.
149.	Lambeth, Graham H.....	1895	D	Norfolk, Va.
150.	Langley, Joseph D.....	1897	D	Hampton, Va.
151.	Latham, Joseph N .....	1892	E	Portsmouth, Va.
152.	Laughon, William A. ....	1867	E Sd	Richmond, Va.
153.	Lavinder, Jesse B.....	1896	D	Ararat, Patrick County, Va.
154.	Lear, William W.....	1875	E	Petersburg, Va.
155.	Ledbetter, B. E.....	1869	E	Forest Depot, Va.
156.	Leftwich, Clarke W.....	1887	E	Atlee, Hanover County, Va.
157.	Leitch, Thomas S.....	1898	P	Boonsboro, Bedford County, Va.
158.	Lennon, Joseph G.....	1886	E	Cartersville, Va.

NAMES.		ENTERED ITINERANCY	GRADE AND RELATION	POST-OFFICES.
159.	Lilliston, John W., Jr.....	1899	P	Newport News, Va.
160.	Lipscomb, Bernard F.....	1876	E	Petersburg, Va.
161.	Littleton, Oscar.....	1850	E	Chester, Va.
162.	Lumpkin, Robert P.....	1899	P	Mathews, Va.
163.	Marks, R. Harrison.....	1897	D	Drake's Branch, Va.
164.	Martin, Oscar L.....	1885	E	Allen, Wicomico County, Md.
165.	Martin, Henry F. B.....	1895	E	Union Hall, Franklin County, Va.
166.	Mastin, Joseph T.....	1876	E	Berkley, Va.
167.	Maxey, Robert M.....	1886	E	Richmond, Va.
168.	McCulloch, James E.....	1898	P	Nashville, Tenn.
169.	McFaden, Geo. H.....	1886	E	Crewe, Va.
170.	McGhee, Charles H.....	1884	E	Franklin, Va.
171.	McSparran, James E.....	1857	E	Ruther Glen, Caroline County, Va.
172.	McSparran, Francis B.....	1896	D	Matoaca, Va.
173.	Merritt, Joseph B.....	1862	E	Norfolk, Va.
174.	Merritt, Daniel T.....	1898	P	Norfolk, Va.
175.	Moore, John T.....	1873	E Sd	Ivor, Southampton County, Va.
176.	Moore, Wm. E.....	1897	P	Binns' Hall, Charles City Co., Va.
177.	Moore, Wm. B.....	.....	E	Dendron, Surry County, Va.
178.	Moore, Lloyd C.....	1899	P	Petersburg, Va.
179.	Moss, James O.....	1856	E	Rip Raps, Va.
180.	Moss, John O.....	1877	E	Hollydale, Lunenburg County, Va.
181.	Moss, Jas. H.....	1888	E	Charlottesville, Va.
182.	Mullen, Robert H.....	1886	E	North View, Mecklenburg Co., Va.
183.	Murphy, William L.....	1898	P	South Hill, Mecklenburg Co., Va.
184.	Newton, J. C. C.....	1874	E	Crittenden, Nansemond Co., Va.
185.	Nicholson, John W.....	1886	E	Pleasant Ridge, Princess Anne Co., Va.
186.	Ogden, Thomas W.....	1899	P	Vesuvius, Va.
187.	Oyler, James E.....	1896	D	Clarksville, Va.
188.	Pace, Wm. C.....	1894	E	Callaway, Franklin County, Va.
189.	Page, Norman A.....	1899	P	Emmett's, Hanover County, Va.
190.	Parham, Edgar P.....	1882	E	Christie, Halifax County, Va.
191.	Parrish, John W.....	1894	E	Lynch Station, Campbell Co., Va.
192.	Payne, John T.....	1884	E	Gordonsville, Va.
193.	Payne, Richard O.....	1878	E	Lynchburg, Va.
194.	Phaup, Leroy J.....	1889	E	Grafton, York County, Va.
195.	Peerman, Ernest L.....	1896	D	Ashland, Va.
196.	Pell, Edward L.....	1881	E	Richmond, Va.
197.	Peters, James Sidney.....	1893	E	Barton Heights, Henrico Co., Va.
198.	Potts, Joseph E.....	1853	E	Temperanceville, Va.
199.	Potts, Reginald H.....	1882	E	Salisbury, Md.
200.	Potts, Thomas N.....	1884	E	Danville, Va.
201.	Potts, Edgar A .....	1891	E	Highland Park, Richmond, Va.
202.	Potts, Eugene J.....	1894	D	Toano, James City County, Va.
203.	Pribble, John L.....	1884	E	Hicks' Wharf, Mathews Co., Va.
204.	Proctor, Joseph A.....	1852	E Sy	Hickory, Norfolk County, Va.
205.	Proctor, William R.....	1889	E	Norfolk, Va.
206.	Proctor, Fred W.....	1893	E	Highland Springs, Henrico Co., Va.
207.	Pruden, Nathaniel J.....	1876	E	Allwood, Amherst Co., Va.
208.	Pullen, Thomas G.....	1884	E	Moorman's River, Albemarle Co., Va.
209.	Rawlings, Eugene H.....	1890	E	Portsmouth, Va.
210.	Ray, George H.....	1853	E	Franktown, Northampton Co., Va.
211.	Reed, James C.....	1868	E	Manchester, Va.
212.	Rice, Albert S. J.....	1891	E	Palmyra, Fluvanna County, Va.
213.	Riddick, Joseph H.....	1854	E Sd	Richmond, Va.
214.	Riddick, William H .....	1877	E	Bon Air, Chesterfield County, Va.
215.	Riddick, James E. R.....	1882	E	White Plains, Brunswick Co., Va.
216.	Robins, John W. S.....	1877	E	Lilian, Northumberland Co., Va.
217.	Robertson, Nicholas H....	1885	E	Portsmouth, Va.

NAMES.		ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
218.	Rhodes, John Q.....	1869	E	Louisa, Va.
219.	Routten, Joseph T.....	1880	E	Richmond, Va.
220.	Rowe, Edgar H.....	1884	E	Bowling Green, Va.
221.	Royall, William W.....	1875	E	Chase City, Va.
222.	Rucker, McDaniel.....	1884	E	Glendale, Henrico County, Va.
223.	Saunders, Robert M.....	1849	E	Lynchburg, Va.
224.	Sawyer, Walter W.....	1880	E	Oak Forest, Cumberland Co., Va.
225.	Sharpe, Arthur B.....	1893	E	Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., Va.
226.	Shackford, Joseph W.....	1874	E	Bedford City, Va.
227.	Starr, William G.....	1860	E	Ashland, Va.
228.	Sewell, John T .....	1897	D P	Thalia, Princess Anne County, Va.
229.	Shearer, Lewis C.....	1895	D	Richmond, Va.
230.	Stevens, Ernest.....	1885	E	Culpeper, Va.
231.	Steel, Samuel A.....	1875	E	Richmond, Va.
232.	Simpson, T. McN.....	1877	E	Danville, Va.
233.	Shipp, F. E.....	1889	E	Richmond, Va.
234.	Smith, Benjamin F.....	1887	E	Woodville, Rappahannock Co., Va.
235.	Smith. A. Coke .....	1872	E	Norfolk, Va.
236.	Smith, George E. B.....	1895	E	Richmond, Va.
237.	Smith, Hampden H.....	1899	D P	Montross, Westmoreland County, Va.
238.	Stiff, James W.....	1878	E	Lynchburg, Va.
239.	Scott, Richard B.....	1877	E	Nimmo, Princess Anne County, Va.
240.	Spooner, G. Hansford.....	1891	E	Richmond, Va.
241.	Sturgis, Joseph R.....	1878	E	Blackstone, Va.
242.	Taylor, Travis J.....	1867	E	Danville, Va.
243.	Traynham, David J.....	1878	E	Rustburg Campbell County, Va.
244.	Twilley, W. J.....	1874	E	Wachapreague, Accomac County, Va.
245.	Thomas, Joseph A.....	1892	E	Windsor, Isle of Wight County, Va.
246.	Tompkins, William A.....	1880	E	Ephesus, Bedford County, Va.
247.	Tudor, William V.....	1855	E	Richmond, Va.
248.	Turner, Charles W.....	1887	E	Meridian, Dinwiddie County, Va.
249.	Vaden, Wesley C.....	1861	E	Portsmouth, Va.
250.	Waggener, James R .....	1849	E Sd	Santa Rosa, Cal.
251.	Wallace, John S.....	1879	E	Manchester, Va.
252.	Wamsley, Columbus S....	1879	E Sd	Waynesboro, Va.
253.	Ware, Wilkinson L.....	1895	D	Wheaton, Lancaster County, Va.
254.	Waterfield, Robert T.....	1893	E	Portsmouth, Va.
255.	Watson, J. Carson.....	1859	E Sd	Danville, Va.
256.	Watts, Robert W.....	1857	E	Lovingston, Nelson County, Va.
257.	Watts, Charles E.....	1866	E	Hickory, Norfolk County, Va.
258.	Wray, George W.....	1877	E	Newport News, Va.
259.	Wray, Thomas J.....	1884	E	Comorn, King George County, Va.
260.	Wertenbaker, Charles C...	1868	E	Smithfield, Va.
261.	Wiley, Geo. H.....	1886	E	Richmond, Va.
262.	Williams, William T.....	1880	E	Bedford City, Va.
263.	Williams, Milton L.....	1887	E	Beach, Chesterfield County, Va.
264.	Williams, Walter J.....	1891	E	Red House, Charlotte County, Va.
265.	Williams, Charles H.....	1892	E	Chamblissburg, Bedford County, Va.
266.	Williams, Lloyd T.....	1894	E	Lynchburg, Va.
267.	Wilson, Richard T.....	1887	E	Petersburg, Va.
268.	Winn, John B.....	1891	E	Boy dton, Va.
269.	Wingfield, Robert L .....	1894	D	Gum Spring, Louisa County, Va.
270.	White, John E.....	1896	D	Bishopville, Md.
271.	Whitehead, Paul .....	1853	E	Lynchburg, Va.
272.	Whitley, Jesse T.....	1869	E	Hampton, Va.
273.	Whitmore, A. A .....	1893	E	Belle Haven, Accomac County, Va.
274.	Wright, Wm. P.....	1867	E	Danville, Va.
275.	Woodward, John P .....	1853	E Sd	Norfolk, Va.
276.	Young, W. J.....	1879	E	Lynchburg, Va.
277.	Younger, Robert H.....	1876	E	Disputanta, Prince George Co., Va.

**II. Lay Delegates to Conference, and Alternates who were present and served during whole or part of Session.**

~~Not~~ Those marked with an asterisk (\*) were not present; with (†) present part of time.

NAMES.	DISTRICT.	POST-OFFICES. (In Virginia if not otherwise mentioned.)
Anderson, Garrett .....	Richmond.....	Shackleford's.
Baccus, B. L....	Norfolk.....	Lambert's Point.
Barrow, C. S.....	Petersburg.....	Barrow's Store.
Barrow, P. T.....	Danville.....	Danville.
Batchelor, O. D.....	Richmond.....	Newport News.
Blackwell, R. A. (Alt.).....	Farmville.....	Hollydale.
Bradbury, John W.....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg.
Branch, John P.....	West Richmond.....	Richmond.
Britt, Lee .....	Portsmouth.....	Suffolk.
Christian, F. P.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg.
Cocke, Thomas F.....	West Richmond.....	Enfield.
Cockerell, Littleton.....	Rappahannock .....	Lilian.
Crute, Joseph M.....	Farmville.....	Farmville.
Eley, A. W. (Alt.).....	Portsmouth.....	Suffolk.
Evans, D. J.....	Lynchburg.....	Concord Depot.
Folk, W. D.....	Portsmouth.....	Smithfield.
Forbes, Charles.....	Charlottesville.....	Culpeper.
Glenn, George W.....	Eastern Shore.....	Saxe's Island.
Halstead, G. N.....	Norfolk .....	Norfolk.
Hamilton, Rev. C. A.....	Danville.....	Martinsville.
Harrison, J. G.....	Petersburg.....	Disputanta.
Hartley, R. B.....	Petersburg.....	Stony Creek.
*Harvey, F. B.....	Lynchburg.....	Montvale.
†Hubbard, W. H.....	Farmville.....	Rice.
Hunt, Gilbert J.....	West Richmond.....	Richmond.
Irby, Richard .....	West Richmond.....	Ashland.
†Jennings, G. B.....	Charlottesville.....	Ruckersville.
Kidd, W. J.....	Charlottesville.....	Lovingston.
Lane, L. W. Jr.....	Richmond.....	Williamsburg.
Lee, W. McD.....	Rappahannock .....	Irvington.
Linney, H. B. (Alt.).....	Charlottesville .....	Gordonsville.
*Martin, W. T.....	Charlottesville .....	Charlottesville.
Minor, John T.....	Rappahannock .....	Comorn.
†Moseley, E. G.....	Danville .....	Danville.
Nance, L. M.....	Richmond .....	Roxbury.
Peatross, R. O.....	Rappahannock .....	Bowling Green.
Porter, J. W. H.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.
Price, Isaac L.....	Eastern Shore.....	Salisbury, Maryland.
Roper, John L.....	Norfolk .....	Norfolk.
Stevenson, S. J.....	Eastern Shore.....	Accomac Courthouse.
Talbott, Frank (Alt.).....	Danville.....	Danville.
*Vaughan, C. C.....	Portsmouth.....	Franklin.
Wall, J. H.....	Farmville.....	Whittle's Mill.
†West, Thomas S.....	Lynchburg.....	Bellevue.
Whitehurst, E. J. (Alt.).....	Norfolk .....	Norfolk.
Williams, Edward.....	Danville .....	Malmaison.
Willson, C. E.....	Farmville .....	Crewe.
Wise, W. P.....	Eastern Shore.....	Capeville.
*Woodhouse, R. W.....	Norfolk .....	London Bridge.

## Table of Contents.

---

	I
<b>TITLE .....</b>	<b>I</b>
<b>I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.....</b>	<b>3-5</b>
<b>II. GENERAL MINUTES.....</b>	<b>6-9</b>
<b>III. JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.....</b>	<b>10-27</b>
<b>IV. THE APPOINTMENTS FOR 1899-1900.....</b>	<b>28-33</b>
<b>V. MEMOIRS.....</b>	<b>34-48</b>
<b>VI. DECEASED MINISTERS OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE .....</b>	<b>49-51</b>
<b>VII. REPORTS:</b>	
Board of Education, Report No. 1.....	52-57
Board of Education, Report No. 2.....	57-59
Subscription to the Twentieth Century Fund by Members of the Conference and Visitors.....	60-61
Board of Colportage.....	62-64
Sunday-Schools.....	64-68
Publishing Interests.....	68-69
Epworth League.....	69-70
Virginia Conference Orphanage.....	71-73
Church Extension.....	73-74
Temperance.....	74
District Conference Records.....	75
Church Insurance.....	75
Preachers' Relief Society.....	75-77
Conference Entertainment.....	77
<b>VIII. THE CONFERENCE MISSION BOARD:</b>	
Secretary's Report.....	78-79
Treasurer's Report—Foreign and Domestic Mission Fund.....	80-82
Treasurer's Report—Rosebud Missionary Society.....	83-84
District Banner Societies.....	84
Missionary Appropriations for 1899-1900.....	85-86
<b>IX. JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE:</b>	
Treasurer's Report.....	87-93
Assessments, 1899-1900.....	94
General Financial and Statistical Exhibit.....	95-132
Supplementary Statistics.....	133-161
<b>X. CONFERENCE DIRECTORY:</b>	
Traveling Preachers.....	162-166
Lay Delegates to Conference, and Alternates who were present and served during whole or part of Session.....	167